INDEX, VOL. VII

LIFE

JULY—DECEMBER, 1939

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

LIFE INDEX

July—December, 1939

Abbreviations:
(c) indicates cover picture, or cover story.
(d) indicates drawing.
(L.) indicates letter in Letters to the Editors column.

Dates are indicated thus:
17 Jy 51 (July 17, p. 51) Ag for August, S for September, O for October, N for November, D for December

Colleges and universities are listed under Education; labor unions under Labor; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries; teams under Sport(s), specific name of sport; U. S. Govt. agencies and departments under United States.

A

Abbott, Geo., directs *Too Many Girls*, policy of hiring starlets*, 23 O 78; career, theatrical record, season's plans, temperament, business, social life, signed article by A. Moats, 23 O 80; dancing conga not rumba (L), 6 N 8
Aberdeen, Wash., raiders ruin Communist victory dance *.....18 D 24
Abingdon, Va., Barter Theatre, stars practice love making art on lawn, 31 Jy 51; Theatre operations, 31 Jy 54
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Fire(s); Railroad; Shipping—students climb Wash. Mt., snowslide kills 6, diagram, 7 Ag 20; Peruvian Indians carrying cable across bridge, bridge breaks, all killed, 14 Ag 66; Australian water main breaks in street, 21 Ag 76; Princeton football player's leg amputated *, 13 N 20; statistics on 1938 deaths in N. Y. C., means of determining causes *, 27 N 53
Accident prevention, lifesaving technique demonstrated, 10 Jy 29; rr. passenger protection of plated cars compared with streamliners *, 28 Ag 18; sealed beam auto lights, 28 Ag 60; air safety raft and belts tested, 4 D 83
Acrobatic dancing, see Dancing
Acrostic, European leaders' names show Stalin will win war (L) *.....30 O 2
Adams, Franklin P., in movie *Information Please*.....13 N 51
Adams, Greenwood, throwing, catching boomerang, 21 Ag 45; sends boomerang to Wallace, publishes reply (L) *, 9 O 6
Adams, Homer M., Young Democrat Pres.....21 Ag 24
Adams, John Q., isolationist, objections to Neutrality, daguerreotype full page picture, 20 N 20; daguerreotype praised (L) *, 18 D 2
Adeney, Wm. H., tailors British clergy *.25 D 51
Aditya Dirabha, Prince, see Thai, Regent Prince
Admiral Graf Spee (pocket battleship), tights English cruisers off Uruguay, damaged, losses, to Montevideo for repairs, left Dec. 17, boat scuttled, crew saved, chart of battle.....25 D 16
Adoption, zoo keeper adopts chimpanzee, ancestry, 17 Jy 44; adoption flayed (L) *, 7 Ag 2
Advertising, girls walking with ads on legs, 14 Ag 66; models at beach party, 21 Ag 70; billboards against "Ham & Eggs" pension, 6 N 26
Aerialist(s), sky dancing on pole.....13 N 87
Aga Khan, at French horse races.....24 Jy 71
Agriculture, see Farming
Aherne, Brian, married, chartered plane for wedding.....11 S 78
Aiken, Geo. D., smiling, Senate pres. poll.....14 Ag 20
Airplane(s), see Aviation
Airport(s), see Aviation

Åland Islands, see World War II, Neutrals, Finland, Colonies & Possessions

Albania
Crown Prince Skander, in exile, with nurse, 14 Ag 24; first newsphoto, with mother, 9 O 79
King Zog, in exile, in Stockholm with Queen, baggage, rumored treasure rescued, map of flight.....14 Ag 24
Queen Geraldine, in exile, portrait, with King in Stockholm, 14 Ag 24; buying souvenirs in Norway, 28 Ag 68; in France, holding son, rumored U. S. visit, 9 O 79
Albert Canal, see Belgium
Albertson, Frank, in *Bachelor Mother*.....3 Jy 27
Aldridge, Katharine, throwing snowball (c).....25 D 7
Alfa, Michele, making faces, to play with Charles Boyer .....28 Ag 4
Alfieri, Dino, ousted *.....13 N 20
Allard, J. U., flays LIFE report on horse thief, LIFE report upheld (L) *.....3 Jy 3
Allen, Gracie, rides bicycle.....18 S 76
Allen, Henry, with Geo. Marshall.....21 Ag 64
Allen, Robt., report on Hoover flaying Moley corrected (L) *.....27 N 4
Allen, Ted, horseshoe pitching stunts, 24 Jy 5; champion, pitching stunts, business, 18 S 50
Allergy(ies), see Medicine, Diseases
Allesch, Marianna von, glass earring designs *.....10 Jy 38
Alps, French 1938 army maneuvers in valley near Italy, full page picture; war importance, vital passes, color map....14 Ag 27
Ambassador Bridge, Detroit, Mich., world's longest single-span joining two countries.....23 O 62
Ambers, Lou, regains lightweight crown, manager kisses.....11 S 82
Amboina, see World War II, Naval Bases
Ambulance(s), used by British VS, 30 O 42; boat on Thames, 30 O 43; Amer.-Chinese send to China *, 11 D 23
Amerasia (magazine), on U. S. taking action in Japan *.....24 Jy 17
Ameche, Don, in *Hollywood Cavalcade*....9 O 63
America, S. S., in dock, launched, described, war preparedness, cost, diagram, 11 S 70; biggest and costliest U. S. liner *, 18 S 78
Amer. Bantam Car Co., new model (L).....6 N 6
Amer. Church Mission, work in China, student asks teacher for copy of LIFE, (L) *.....24 Jy 2
Amer. Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Amer. Geographical Society, Wood Yukon Expedition to map territory, maps made from photos, instruments *.....20 N 46
Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Amer. Interplanetary Society, see Amer. Rocket Society
Amer.-Japanese Trade Treaty of 1911, see U. S. Japanese Trade Treaty of 1911
Amer. League for Peace and Democracy, favors arms embargo repeal *.....9 O 23
Amer. Legion, Mo. conv., Hitler effigy, urges neutrality, 18 S 27; Chi. conv., Raymond Kelly new commander, on neutrality, petition Congress to stay in session, legionnaries with chorus girls, Foreign Relations Comm., 9 O 21; Ann Sheridan mascot, 9 O 79; beat up Detroit Communists, 27 N 34
Amer. Medical Assn., conv., discoveries (L) *, 4 S 4; Supreme Ct. to test anti-trust law application *, 16 O 30
Amer. Rocket Society, rocket designs, possible transatlantic freight rockets *...9 O 37
Amer. Smelting and Refining Co., copper-smelting plant at Garfield U.....16 O 50
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., gives away long-distance calls at N. Y. Fair *, 3 Jy 61; statistics, operation, subsidiaries; F. C. C. investigates, stricter govt. control suggested, 17 Jy 57
Amer. Tobacco Co., correct way to open Lucky Strike package demonstrated.....4 D 63
America's Town Meeting of the Air, see Radio, Programs
Amer. Union for Concerted Peace Efforts, sponsored Al Smith's broadcast for arms embargo repeal; federated organizations *.....9 O 23
Amer. Youth Congress, see Youth Congress, Amer.
Amish, see Religion
Amusement park(s), see Coney Island; Exposition(s), N. Y. World's Fair
Ananda Mahidol, King, see Thai, King
Anderson, A. B., at War Resources Bd. meeting.....28 Ag 20
Anderson, Sir John, on air raid preparedness of London firm *, 11 S 25; children-evacuation plan *, 16 O 58; heads Britain's civilian defense, 6 N 30; with Cabinet members, 4 D 31
Anderson, Marian, Dorothy Maynor possible rival *.....11 D 41
Andrews, Frank M., succeeds Beck on U. S. General Staff *.....21 Ag 60
"Angel, The," sketch, ugliness, wrestling, record, may visit U. S., full page picture, 4 S 30; reader doubts authenticity of pictures (L), 18 S 2
Angola State Penitentiary (La.), see Crime, Prisons
Animal(s), see also names of individual animals; World War II—pests to greenskeeper, 24 Jy 33; livestock bartered for summer theatre tickets, 31 Jy 54; research on nervous breakdowns in barnyard types, causes, cures, results of experiments, 30 O 81; Boston children studying at museum, 11 D 75
Animated cartoon(s), see Art, Cartoon(s)
Annapolis, see U. S. Naval Academy
Annenberg, Moses L., indicted for income-tax evasion *, 21 Ag 18; threatened with Federal prosecution, dissolves racing-news service *, 27 N 24

Antarctica, German expedition claims Norway discoveries, mountain ranges, weather, seals, Congress refuses expeditionary request to lay official claims to discoveries, 3 Jy 52; LIFE report praised, woman has explored (L) *, 10 Jy 2; Byrd expedition to claim for U. S. permanent bases to be set *, 17 Jy 18; Byrd expedition plans, govt. funds, equipment *, 30 O 27; Advance Base, Byrd's hut, 30 O 38
Anthropology, Hooton's work at Harvard, "bone lab," instruments, cartoons, charts, 7 Ag 60; comments on Hooton report, incarcerated criminals (L) *, 28 Ag 2; wrestler "The Angel," sketch, ugliness, 4 S 30; reader doubts authenticity of The Angel's pictures (L), 18 S 2
Anti-Comintern Pact, Germany breaks, signs Russian non-aggression pact, effect *.....4 S 13
Aquacade, hit of N. Y. Fair, finale, 3 Jy 60; finale in color, 7 Ag 39
Aquitania, S. S., at N. Y. dock, painted grey.....6 N 54
Araki, Sadao, Japanese Gen'l, sketch.....10 Jy 54
Archery, see Sport(s)
Architecture, da Vinci's basilica plans, 17 Jy 17; World War I German war memorials, materials used, 25 S 11; types of Hudson River homes, Rhine influence, imitation ruins, 2 O 62; Albert Kahn No. 1 U. S. industrial architect *, 23 O 64; Hitler's Berchtesgaden home, in color, 30 O 57; in Finland, modern, Byzantine monastery at Valamo, 30 O 72
Arden, Elizabeth, owns platinum fox (L) *, 24 Jy 3; beauty salon, prices *, 4 S 29; gets fashion award, 16 O 100
Arden, Eve, in *At the Circus*.....4 D 57
Arensburg, see World War II, Neutrals, Estonia, Cities & Towns
Argeles, see France, Cities & Towns

Argentina
People, foreign relations, investments, education, labor, railroads, religion, ranches, culture, foreigners (c), 13 N 61; report praised, Burton Holmes story on U. S. women in (L) *, 4 D 6
Buenos Aires, Cities & Towns, size, population, 13 N 62; illiteracy rate, medical schools, theatres, Constitución ry. station, 13 N 70
Trade, supplies ¾ world's beef export total, U. S. negotiations *, 13 N 64; reader comments on beef ban, explanation (L) *, 11 D 11
Argesanu, Geo., appointed Premier.....2 O 14
Arita, Hachiro, Japanese Foreign Minister, sketch.....10 Jy 54
Armistice Day, 1924 observance in London, photograph of soldiers' spirits.....13 N 11
Armour Inst., testing snow cruiser for Byrd expedition *, 30 O 34; designed snow cruiser *, 13 N 28
Armstrong, Hamilton F., signed article on Spanish refugees in France *, 17 Jy 64; article corrected (L) *, 14 Ag 2
Armstrong, Harry, directs aero-medical research at Wright Field, face frosted...4 D 84
Arnold, Julian, on U. S. taking action in Japan.....24 Jy 17
Arnold Thurman W., attacks "restraint of trade" in building industry, to start housing boom *, 17 Jy 18; lists practices in restraint of trade *, 4 D 26; to investigate war profiteering *, 18 D 18
Aronsson Printing Co., NLRB action on exposed *.....25 D 14

Art
See also World War II, Art treasures
Cartoon(s), see also World War II, Propaganda —*Punch* shows English attitude toward war, 10 Jy 7; from Hooton's anthropology book, 7 Ag 63; Udet's self portrait in plane, 11 S 66; on France hiding from war debts, 25 S 80; Hitler caricatures, 25 S 81; anti-German feeling, 1915, 25 S 85; Trojan-horse dachshund in World War I, 25 S 104; women's cake sale, 23 O 86; on *Bremen* escaping British fleet, 6 N 31; attack on 1807 U. S. trade embargo, 20 N 20; Stalin crowding Finland, 11 D 26; U. S. reader's drawing of Lone Ranger as war savior (L), 25 D 2; Wm. Robinson's on war, disguised gadgets, 25 D 5; color scenes from Disney's movie *Pinocchio*, 25 D 29
Color reproduction(s), see also Art, Painting(s), Hurd's *The Dry River, Landscape with Polo Players, Boy from the Plains, Lady Bronc Rider*, 24 Jy 24; Di Cosimo's *Adoration of the Child*, Dore's *The Scottish Highlands*, Velasquez's *Man with a Wine Glass*, Holbein's *Catherine Howard*, Bruyn's painting of man and woman with children, Goya's *Bull Fight*, Van Gogh's *House at Auvers*, Bellows' *Blackwell's Bridge*, Sargent's *Princess Demidoff*, Caroll's *White Lace*, 31 Jy 33; mural on Oregon settlers voting, 14 Ag 44; U. S. examples of still life, Harnett's *Emblems of Peace*, Wood's *Wild Flowers*, Fiene's *Kitchen Table*, Benton's *The Lost Penny*, Grosz's *The Blue Chair*, Blanch's *Basket and Fruit*, 28 Ag 25; Meyer's drawings of Mexican War, 28 Ag 43; illustrations from Bemelman's children's book, 4 S 7; Palmer's painting of Bobby Jones' defeat, 4 S 33; Bingham's *Order No. 11, Raftsman Playing Cards, Stump Speaking, County Elections*, 11 S 40; Veronese's *Christ and the Centurion*; Poussin's *The Triumph of Bacchus*; Rubens' *Portrait of Old Parr*, El Greco's *The Penitent Magdalene*; Velasquez's *St. Peter*; Rembrandt's *Youth with a Black Cap*; Titian's *Portrait of Antoine Perrenot de Granvella*; Brueghel's *The Groom*; Daumier's *Exit from the Theatre*, 9 O 53; drawings of Henderson-Hitler parley, 16 O 35; Hitler's paintings, 30 O 54; Scott's paintings of geese, swans, 13 N 53; da Messina's *Crucifixion*, Botticelli's *Birth of Venus*, Renoir's *Bathers*, da Vinci's *Madonna of the Rocks*, Michelangelo's *Jeremiah*, Velasquez's *Maids of Honor*, Rubens' self portrait with first wife, Bellows' *Lady Jean*, 20 N 51; Mueller's colored woodcuts, 4 D 71; Sloan's *Wake of the Ferry, Nude and Chief Blanket, Pigeons, McSorley's Bar, Grand Central Station, The City from Greenwich Village, Lafayette Hotel, The White Way*, 11 D 45; Ford's *Star of Bethlehem*, Gauguin's *Christ Child*, Brueghel's *Adoration of the Kings*, El Greco's *The Virgin with Santa Ines and Santa Tecla*, 25 D 25; scenes from Disney's movie *Pinocchio*, 25 D 29; Curry's *John Brown, Land Rush, Homestead*, 25 D 38
Design(s), Parzinger's silver design.....20 N 74
Drawing(s), Henderson-Hitler parley, in color, 16 O 35; human eye, in color, 18 D 29; color scenes from Disney's movie *Pinocchio*, 25 D 29
Education, see Education, Schools, Art
Engraving(s), Waugh's technique on glass, prices, 18 S 32; compass error in Waugh's fruit dish (L), 2 O 4; woodcut technique, Mueller's colored woodcuts, 4 D 71; Dore's *Birth of Christ*, 25 D 24
Galleries, Montross, noted artists give benefit show for hobo model *, 3 Jy 39; Robinson, sells "Limited Editions" of Amer. sculpture, duplication process, samples reproduced *, 17 Jy 36
Glass, stained in Canterbury Cathedral removed to safety, 11 S 28; Waugh's modern engravings, technique, prices, 18 S 32; compass error in Waugh's fruit dish (L), 2 O 4
Illustration(s), LIFE report comments on Petty Girl (L) *, 17 Jy 4; "roads to ruin," Dickinson captions, 7 Ag 5
Model(s), Blumenfeld photo of draped head and torso, draped in wet silk, 3 Jy 4; noted artists give benefit for hobo Broe, 3 Jy 39; posing at artists' village in N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Jy 66
Mural(s), of Ore. history, in color, 14 Ag 45; for new rural post office bldgs., 4 D 12; John Brown portrait for Kans. State capitol, in color, 25 D 35
Museums, Atkins Museum of Fine Arts, wing of Wm. R. Nelson Gallery of Art *, 9 O 57; British, re-opened to visitors with gas masks *, 2 O 23; Metropolitan, attendance percentage *, 31 Jy 32; buys *Delaware Water Gap Village* *, 6 N 51; exhibits early U. S. photos *, 20 N 20; Modern Art, Picasso show success *, 25 D 18; Nelson Gallery, Wm. R., founder, cost, wings, old master copies, color reproductions of paintings, 9 O 57; Tate Gallery treasures prepared for removal from London, 18 S 61; Toledo, history, free classes, young students on steps, studying; popularity, finances, sculptors, color reproductions of Old Masters, 31 Jy 32
Painting(s), see also Art, Color reproduction(s) —man photographing Madonna, 31 Jy 32; books *A Treasury of Art Masterpieces, Modern Amer. Painting* discussed, popularity, paintings reproduced in color, 20 N 50; *Georgia Jungle*, wins Carnegie Internat'l prize, 6 N 26; criticized (L), 27 N 6; *Last Supper*, 17 Jy 17; *Mona Lisa*, loaned to Italy for da Vinci exhibit, 17 Jy 13; readers comment on model, critics on, alternate names, Wis. girl looks like (L), 7 Ag 2; *Show Boat*, reproduced in color *, 27 N 48; *Susanna in Santa Fe*, Sloan standing before, 11 D 44
Sculpture, model's head draped over torso of statue, 3 Jy 6; diamond statue of King Albert I at N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Jy 59; *Three Human Bombs* statue in Tokyo, 10 Jy 50; pres. heads at Mt. Rushmore completed, cost, time length, 17 Jy 18; "Limited Editions" of U. S. artists' work at popular prices, duplication process, examples, 17 Jy 36; Toledo Museum collection, 31 Jy 37; gypsum statues of nude women on S. C. lawn, bust of artist, 7 Ag 74; Waugh's glass engravings, styles, technique, 18 S 32; World War I German war memorials materials used, 25 S 11; compass error in Waugh's glass engraving (L), 2 O 4; Lenin-Stalin marble statue, 2 O 66; statue of Mars and Venus in Kansas City Museum, 9 O 57; Milles' fountain statues at Cranbrook Foundation, 23 O 61; statues show Nazi ideal to procreate, 30 O 55; Milles' Orpheus statue in Stockholm, bomb shelter built before, 18 D 20
Sketch(es), U. S. midshipman's, 1867, of seamen's life, 3 Jy 70; Bingham's for paintings *Raftsman Playing Cards, Stump Speaking, County Election*, 11 S 40
Stained glass, see Art, Glass
Surrealism, Dali's "Dream of Venus" exhibit at N. Y. Fair, 3 Jy 66; 16th Century Italian painting of woman made of fruit, 28 Ag 24; scene from Dali's ballet Bacchanale, 27 N 91
Tapestry(ies), 15th Cent. French, photogenic possibilities, 3 Jy 4; 17th Cent. Flemish, 9 O 57; Goring's nude women for Karenhall *, 16 O 35; Gobelin in Hitler's Berchtesgaden home, 30 O 52; 30 O 58
Woodcut(s), technique, Mueller's colored reproduced.....4 D 71
Arthur, Jean, in *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*.....16 O 71
Artificial limb(s), see Limb(s), artificial
Associated, S. S., rescued survivors of exploded Japanese ship.....21 Ag 27
Associated Press., charts show 1939 gains, 31 Jy 11
Astor, John J., (d. 1848), first U. S. millionaire, ancestry, monument in home town *.....27 N 74
Astor, John J. III, and wife at Newport pageant *.....18 S 74
Astor, Vincent, German descent.....27 N 74
Astrology, Myra Kingsley No. 1 U. S. woman astrologer, popularity, horoscope charts, 7 Ag 41; comments and corrections on report, LIFE flayed for not exposing (L) *.....28 Ag 3
Astronomy, see Science
Ataturk, Kamal, made Turkey strongest single power in Near East.....6 N 33
Athenia, S. S., torpedoed off Irish Coast, dead, Germany denies responsibility (d), 18 S 24; British claim German submarine sunk *, 18 S 65; survivor praises, criticizes LIFE report (L) *, 9 O 4
Atholl, Duchess of, financial aid to Spanish refugees, 17 Jy 67; corrects report on refugees' cost (L) *, 14 Ag 2
Atkins Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museums
Atlanta, Ga., after Sherman capture, 1864, 28 Ag 50; to hold *Gone With The Wind* premiere, preparations *, 18 D 76; *GWTW* premiere, celebration, Ball, 25 D 9
Atlantic City, N. J., beauty contest, entrants, "Miss Michigan" wins.....2 O 29
Atlantic Ocean, crossing time cut, 100-yr. changes, map.....23 O 14
Atlantis (ketch), Coast Guard plane goes to rescue sick crew member, plane crashes, three killed.....31 Jy 20
Atwell, Chas., Barco oil construction engineer.....13 N 18
Audubon, John J., now-extinct birds stuffed for painting found, color pictures *.....27 N 60

Australia
Cities & Towns, Sydney, water main breaks.....21 Ag 76
Autogiro(s), see Aviation
Automobile(s) parking lots in Detroit, number, 23 O 62; parked outside Detroit Chevrolet

*Mention, but no picture.

plant, 23 O 69; students sit on, ride through town, 6 N 103
Automobile accident(s), holiday motorist receiving last rites, 18 S 75; Labor Day week-end statistics *, 18 S 80; Red Cross truck overturned in China, 11 D 22
Automobile industry, U. A. W. strikes at Gen'l Motors in Cleveland, Detroit, contract demands, 14 Ag 11; progress in headlights, Sealed Beam headlights, light tests, 28 Ag 60; Detroit center, mfg., cars, plants, designers, leaders, show, new models, color pictures, 23 O 55; Amer. branches in Windsor, Canada, biggest auto center of British Empire *, 23 O 56; comments on models, new Bantam car (L), 6 N 6
Automobile Show, to open, models, improvements, 16 O 11; new models, color pictures, 23 O 55
Avalanche(s), students climbing Wash. Mt., 6 killed, victim's body, diagram....7 Ag 20

Aviation
See also Sport(s); World War II; Air equipment, Air forces
Accident(s), pilot crashes into power line, escapes unharmed, plane skeleton, 17 Jy 21; Coast Guard plane rescues sick man on boat, plane crashes, three killed, 31 Jy 20
Accident prevention, safety raft and belts tested at Wright Field.....4 D 83
Airmail, autogiro service at Phila.....17 Jy 20
Airplane(s), see also World War II, Air equipment—da Vinci's model, 17 Jy 14; crashes into power line, skeleton, pilot unharmed, 17 Jy 21; student flyer lands on water at training station, 17 Jy 76; U. S. govt. purchased Wright Bros. first, cost, speed; "flying fortress," speed, cost, Boeing 39 record, 14 Ag 18; Grahame-White taking off in street, 1910, 28 Ag 48; convalescent entering, 4 S 40; Lockheed planes on Liverpool dock, 18 S 26; Piper Cub craft used for beginners, 23 O 30; carrying steel girders over Colombian mts., 13 N 18; tests, research at Wright Field, *Flying Fortress, XP-42* described, multi-seat bomber, models of futuristic plane, radio-controlled, gadgets, "blister" in bomber, junk pile, 4 D 79; Vultee Vanguard warplane, features, full page aerial picture, 25 D 14; *Airacuda*, described, 4 D 81; *Yankee Clipper*, completes first transatlantic passenger flight, U. S. publishers make trip *, 24 Jy 18
Airports, Floyd Bennett, amateur flying party weekend, 11 S 86; 15 ft. fog over, after fog lifted, 13 N 88; Frankfort, Mich., C. A. A. starts soaring school, students, instructors, car towing glider, 24 Jy 41; Manston, (England), German airview of, 18 D 16; North Beach, WPA worker picket, 24 Jy 12; Rio de Oro (Colombia), in jungle, aerial view, 13 N 18; Rio Hato (Panama), U. S. Army building base, aerial view, 6 N 87; Schiphol, (Holland), signpost shows bombing distances to European cities, 9 O 74; Trenton (Canada), airmen on parade ground, air view, 18 D 72; Wright Field, plane maneuvers celebrate Army Air Corps anniversary, 14 Ag 18; testing Army war planes, research, "Flying Fortress" flying over, 4 D 79
Autogiro(s), mail service from Phila. post office to Camden airport; service from N. Y. to Phila. considered, 17 Jy 20
Aviator(s), see Aviation, Pilot(s)
Blind flying, Link Trainer, "Flightray" "The Crab" devices, controls, training, record, Weckel demonstrates.10 Jy 42
Bomber(s), interior, operation.....25 S 55
Companies, see also names of individual companies—Eastern Air Lines second largest in U. S. *.....10 Jy 58
Education, see Education, Schools, Aviation
Freight, airplanes carry girders over Colombian mountains .....13 N 18
Gliding, C. A. A. starts soaring school at Frankfort, Mich., instructors, good winds, cost per student, car towing glider.....24 Jy 41
Good-will flights, Jap. plane lands at Seattle .....18 S 76
Helmet(s), progress since 1911, types...4 D 79
History, Leonardo first to analyze flight * .....17 Jy 14
Industry, France reports U. S. planes excellent, U. S. expects big business due to Neutrality Act revision *, 13 N 22; European war swells business, orders, personnel increases, 20 N 24; 1939 expected gross profit, 4 D 79
Landing(s), instructor demonstrates good and bad to students.....23 O 30
Link trainer, man operating, in action, 10 Jy 42; pogo stick-perambulator combination cheaper, 23 O 90
Meet(s), N.E.I.F.C. report flayed, corrected (L) *.....3 Jy 3
Photography, see Photography, Aerial
Pilot(s), amateur, number, "spooks" on flying week-end, charges, activities, formation flying, 11 S 86; number of private pilots, CAA trains college students, schools participating, training at Ala. U., cost, 23 O 29; safety belt, flying costumes, throat microphone, helmets, 4 D 79
Propeller(s), test rig at Wright Field....4 D 80
Races, Bendix Transcontinental, Fuller wins * .....18 S 79
Record(s), Army Air Corps transcontinental .....14 Ag 18
Remote control, airplane model in catapult, possibilities, secrecy.....4 D 83
Stunt(s), Ernst Udet's, plane picks up hanky, 11 S 66; flyers play ticktacktoe in sky, 23 O 90
Transatlantic, *Yankee Clipper* completes first * .....24 Jy 18
Transcontinental, Army Air Corps record .....14 Ag 18
Wind tunnel, students examine *.....23 O 32
Aviation Mfg. Corp., new warplanes, Vultee Vanguards, features *.....25 D 14

B

Baby(ies), see also Children—twins yawning, 3 Jy 71; girl with chimpanzee, 17 Jy 46; born on Spanish refugee ship, named after, 17 Jy 67; brain, 24 Jy 49; Chinese dies in mother's arms in street, 31 Jy 66; Sandra Henville movie's youngest star, career (c), 14 Ag 38; comments on Baby Sandy's vocabulary, average vocabulary for 18 month old (L), 4 S 2; two-month-old expressing wonderment, 4 S 66; 14-month Chinese using chopsticks, 18 S 87; father teaches to use spoon, eats own way, 16 O 108; father announces arrival by flying plane with sign *, 27 N 95; Kans. U. co-eds taught care, 11 D 87; British with knitting needles, 18 D 49; eats Life cover (L) *, 25 D 3
Baby Sandy, see Henville, Sandra
Bag-punching, see Sport(s)
Bacon, produced by wood-fed pigs.....18 S 41

Bahrein Islands
Oil, production, U. S. investments *...21 Ag 15
Bahrein Petroleum Co., oil business *...21 Ag 15
Bakelite, stress patterns in color *.....11 S 35
Bakewell, Anderson, on Yukon expedition.20 N 46
Baking, Gen'l Fed. of Women's Clubs holds sale, outstanding cakes, recipes, 23 O 86; readers prefer festing cake with straw, further comments (L) *, 4 D 8
Baldwin, Earl, at Congress on Education for Democracy in N. Y., pipes, 28 Ag 20; on strength of Nazi air force in 1934 *, 11 S 56
Balkan Powers, see World War II, Neutrals
Ballet Russe, see Dancing, Ballet Companies
Balloon(s), girl blows up, breaks, 9 O 96; Germans tie propaganda leaflets to, send to enemy, 27 N 31
Balt(s), see Estonia, Minorities
Baltic Sea, see World War II, Front, Northern
Bangkok, see Thai, Cities & Towns
Bankhead, Tallulah, with uncle John lobbying for Fed. Theatre Project continuation, 3 Jy 18; at union negotiations, 21 Ag 20
Banks, Lionel, scenery for movie *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*.....16 O 74
Banse, Ewald H., map of plan for attacking low countries *.....20 N 22
Baptism, see Religion
Barber(s), see also Haircut(s), Spanish refugee in France giving soldier haircut.17 Jy 64
Barcares, see France, Cities & Towns
Barco, Virgilio, and oil fields * .....13 N 15
Barco Concession, Texaco and Socony-Vacuum develop in Colombia, investments, 16 O 21; open, history, investments, pipe lines, difficulties, construction, map, 13 N 15; reader finds "spooks" on picture (L), 4 D 4; reader praises report (L) *, 11 D 6
Bari, Lynn, in bathing suit.....3 Jy 51
Barkhausen, Louis H., hunt on duck reserve, pres. Ducks Unlimited *.....4 D 102
Barkley, Alben W., votes for Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; and Hatch Bill *, 31 Jy 16; Spend-Lend Bill reduced *, 7 Ag 16; speaks at Young Democrats Conv., 21 Ag 24; in Senate Chambers, 30 O 18
Barrie, Elaine, Diana Barrymore may replace in *My Dear Children* *.....31 Jy 56
Barrymore, Diana, sketch, 31 Jy 9; summer theatre, debut, background, sketch, cottage, on beach, dressing table (c), 31 Jy 56; with father, plays in Chi., 11 D 105
Barrymore, Ethel, touring summer theatres in *Whitecoats*, in Whistler's *Mother* pose, sketch, daughter in theatre, new role .....31 Jy 57
Barrymore, John, daughter Diana may join *My Dear Children* cast *, 31 Jy 56; in *My Dear Children*, ad libbing, ailing, 4 D 50; with daughter Diana, 11 D 105; comment on faces in knees (L), 25 D 3
Barrymore, Lionel, in *On Borrowed Time*.10 Jy 56
Barter, U. S. to swap cotton for British rubber *, 3 Jy 14; people trade edibles for seats at summer theatre, 31 Jy 54
Barter Theatre, founder, operation, food system, site, actor's rehearsing scenes from *Blind Alley*, 31 Jy 54; comments on (L), 21 Ag 2
Bartholomew, Sam, Tenn. U. football capt., in Ala. game, 6 N 103; early picture with friends, leading team onto field, 4 D 108
Barton, Bruce, smiling, Senate pres. poll rating .....14 Ag 20
Baseball, see Sport(s)
Basketball, see Sport(s)
Basle, see Switzerland, Cities and Towns
Bath(s), children being bathed, 16 O 62; steam, favorite relaxation of Finns, young boys taking, 30 O 76
Bathing suit(s), Joyce Mathews (c), 3 Jy 7; starlets wearing, prices, textiles, in color (c), 3 Jy 48; cost of elastic shirred-cotton corrected (L), 24 Jy 3; annual picture of father and daughter on beach, 7 Ag 76; three girls wearing one, 18 S 86; new "covered-up" styles, in color, 11 D 51
Baum, L. Frank, Oz book sales, color scenes from *The Wizard of Oz* movie *, 17 Jy 28
Bayer, Herbert, color diagram of brain circuits *, 24 Jy 48; color drawings of eye and eye operations *, 18 D 29
Beach, Rex, gets honorary Phila. Coll. of Osteopathy degree .....3 Jy 17
Beach(es), new summer apparel styles, prices, red color popularity, in color (c), 3 Jy 48; British bathers wearing gas masks shovel sand, 2 O 22; photo of girl resting with Life issue, film owner sought, 20 N 107
Beale, Joseph H., make-up for movie.....21 Ag 6
Beaton, Cecil, Blumenfeld photographs, 3 Jy 5; at Earl of Jersey's costume party, 7 Ag 70
Beauty, see also Fashion(s), women; Glamor girl(s); Hairdressing—winners at Women's Nat'l Swimming Championships, 14 Ag 59; treatments at Helena Rubinstein, Elizabeth Arden salons, prices, 4 S 29; "Miss America 1939" measurements, 2 O 29; Virginia Gilmore's legs, 27 N 32; fingernail specialist has yr.-old growth cut, business, 11 D 64; Linda Darnell Hollywood's most physically perfect girl, 18 D 58
Beauty contest(s), Atlantic City entrants posed in Bryce Canyon, 18 S 76; Patricia Donnelly chosen "Miss America 1939" at Atlantic City, 1938 winner, measurements, 2 O 29
Beaverbrook, Lord, entertains U. S. publishers, assurance of no war *, 24 Jy 18; newspaper on "What kind of war is this?" *, 25 S 26; on *Royal Oak* sinking *, 30 O 14
Beck, Josef, Legion uniform, 28 Ag 12; activities during crisis, 11 S 69; sketch, 25 S 36; British war "Blue Book" excerpts on events leading to war (d), 16 O 42
Beck, Robt., Jr., retires, Frank Andrews replaces .....21 Ag 60
Beef, Argentina supplies ¼ world's surplus, export total, ban, 13 N 64; reader comments on ban, correction (L) *, 11 D 11
Beer, German replaced English ales in U. S. *.....27 N 70
Beer Barrel Polka, see Music, Songs
Beetle(s), Japanese plague in U. S., magnified picture, map of spread.....7 Ag 35
Belbenoit, René, book on *Devil's Island*, in N. Y., possible U. S. citizen *.....3 Jy 2

Belgium
See also World War II
Albert Canal, to be opened if attacked *, 9 O 71; chief defense on Northwest, completed length, 9 O 76
Cities & Towns, Ypres, British World War I soldiers marching by ruined cathedral .....11 S 28
Colonies & Possessions, African empire, population * .....25 S 69
Foreign Relations, Denmark, see Denmark; Foreign relation(s), attends Oslo Group conf. *, 4 S 26; Sweden, see Sweden, Foreign relations
King Albert I, diamond statue mounted on horse at N. Y. World's Fair.....3 Jy 59
King Leopold, summons Oslo Group, broadcasts peace appeal*, 4 S 26; sketch, 25 S 37; commands Army, with Queen Wilhelmina, 9 O 71; in Holland, peace appeal refused, riding with Wilhelmina, 20 N 22
Belgium, Commission for Relief, Hoover organized, members, boat, work.....25 S 76
Bell Aircraft Co., *Airacuda described*.....4 D 81
Bellak, Ted, teaching gliding, record.....24 Jy 41
Bellows, Geo., *Blackwell's Bridge*, in color, popularity *, 31 Jy 36; *Lady Jean*, in color, daughter model *, 20 N 58
Bell Telephone Laboratories, "Coronaviser," artificial eclipse research, effects on radio transmission .....27 N 76
Belt(s), bustle, purse, sports, music box, dirndl, styles prices.....14 Ag 36
Beltsville, Md., agriculture, cattle, plant research, dairy farm, cost, color pictures.18 S 42
Bemelmans, Ludwig, excerpts from book *Madeline*, sketch, daughter.....4 S 7
Bendix Corp., first sit-down strike in auto history, 1936 .....14 Ag 14
Bendix Transcontinental Air Race, see Aviation, Races
Benes, Eduard, receives five honorary degrees, 3 Jy 16; make-up for movie, 21 Ag 7
Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, see Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of
Benjamin, Park, U. S. midshipman's sketches, 1864 *.....3 Jy 70
Bennett, Constance, returns from Europe * .....18 S 76
Bennett, Harry, with Homer Martin.....14 Ag 14
Bennett, Joan, Wanger glamorized.....24 Jy 69
Benton, Thos. H., *The Lost Penny*, in color *, 28 Ag 25; on Bingham *, 11 S 40
Bergdoll, Emma, at father's trial.....9 O 78
Bergdorf-Goodman, buys Paris fashions, buyer * .....28 Ag 17
Bergen, Richard C., (c).....21 Ag 13
Berkshire Knitting Mills, NLRB member sent union literature during 1936 strike * .....25 D 14
Berle, Adolf, Jr., with Hull, Welles, carrying Neutrality Proclamation.....18 S 26
Berlin, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Berman, Henry, film editor of *Bachelor Mother*, with Ginger Rogers.....3 Jy 27
Berman, Pandro S., with Ginger Rogers, movie record .....3 Jy 29
Berne, see Switzerland, Cities and Towns
Bernhardt, H., nude figures on lawn, bust.7 Ag 74
Bible, see Books
Bicycle(s), see also Sport(s)—annual sale in U. S., gadgets, tricks, 17 Jy 71; students' parked in front of art museum, 31 Jy 32; used by Swiss Army patrol, 4 S 45; price up in England *, 2 O 9
Biddle, Anthony J. D., Jr., Germans bomb Polish home, 18 S 28; escapes to Paris, story of bombing, en route with family, 16 O 29; in Paris with wife, dog, Bullitt welcomes, 23 O 21
Bienville Hotel, New Orleans, sold to L. S. U., price, fraudulent deals *....31 Jy 16
Bigelow, Herbert S., pension plan defeated * .....20 N 20
Billotte, Gaston, staff general *.....18 S 21
Bingham, Geo. C., career, popularity, sketches, *Order No. 11, Raftsman Playing Cards, Stump Speaking, County Election* in color, 11 S 40; baldness, hair on portrait explained, wig anecdote (L), 2 O 4; Ginger Roger's relatives identified in *Stump Speaking*, painting reproduced (L)*, 30 O 2
Bioff, Willie, arrested, sketch.....4 D 26
Biological oddity(ies), see also Midget(s)—baby with heart outside body dies, 28 Ag 20; N. Y. World's Fair "Gorilla Lady" revealed as man, 9 O 79
Biosphical Inst., sponsors movie*.....21 Ag 7
Bipul, Luang, Thai dictator *.....31 Jy 22
Bird(s), woodpeckers killing tree, holes stuffed with nuts by squirrels, 24 Jy 33; reader corrects Life report, claims woodpeckers valuable (L)*, 14 Ag 3; ibis ostrich and open-billed storks in Zambezi river, 14 Ag 5; Congo peacock, hat made with feathers,* 14 Ag 67; of prey, types of owls, buzzards, hawks, scavengers, in color, 25 S 60; pelican appears to have two hands, 2 O 80; Life report on praised (L)*, 9 O 6; vultures on Barco pipe lines, 13 N 19; stroboscopic picture of pigeon ascent, 20 N 11; now extinct passenger pigeons, Carolina parakeets, Audubon's color paintings, stuffed, 27 N 60; duck hunt on Cuba Island, Ill., reserve, shooting regulations, decoys, 4 D 102; duck hunting in S.C.*, 25 D 39
Birell, Tala, in *My Dear Children*.....4 D 52
Birth notice(s), father announces baby's arrival by flying plane with sign*.....27 N 95
Bismarck, Otto von, brought on Franco-Prussian War* .....21 Ag 61
Bitetto, Prince Filomarino di, with Countess Haugwitz-Reventlow at Capri....28 Ag 21
Black, Hugo L., with Supreme Ct. Justices.16 O 30
Black light, see Science, Light
Black Sea, British blockade, threat to Russian trade with Germany, map*....6 N 24
Black Tom, explosion in World War I....25 S 77
Blanch, Arnold, *Basket and Fruit* in color* .....28 Ag 26
Blanchard, Porter, makes fingernail necklace .....11 D 66
Blaskowitz, Johannes, fighting in Poland*, 2 O 21; *, 9 O 32; sketch, 13 N 38
Blind, see Medicine, Eyes
Blind flying, see Aviation
Blumenfeld, Erwin, salon photographer, sketch, 3 Jy 70; originality, examples*, 3 Jy 5
Bock, Fedor von, fighting in Poland*, 2 O 21; *, 9 O 32; sketch, 13 N 38
Boeing 39, *Flying Fortress* transcontinental record .....14 Ag 18
Boettiger, John, complains about NLRB decision* .....25 D 14
Bokuyo Maru, S.S., exploded, passengers rescued .....21 Ag 27
Bolger, Ray, in *The Wizard of Oz*.....17 Jy 28
Bolzano, see Italy, States & Provinces
Bonaparte, Napoleon, British blockade defeated *, 23 O 25; portrait designed with pigs (L) *, 6 N 4; quoted on Russian war, idea of United Europe (L) *, 13 N 2
Bonci, Bruno, wins prize in Italian art contest *.....21 Ag 36
Bond, Ward, in *Drums Along the Mohawk*.13 N 77
Bondi, Beulah, in *On Borrowed Time*....10 Jy 56
Bonnet, Georges, invites U. S. to join forces with France, rebuffed*, 10 Jy 18; demoted *, 9 O 80; with Daladier and Chamberlain, 9 O 85
Book(s), *Herald Tribune* lists leading fiction *, 18 S 80

Book(s)
Abraham Lincoln: The War Years, publ., eloquence, acclamation * 11 D 26; *Ageless Story*, publ. * 25 D 35; *Alice Adams*, popularity Pulitzer Prize * 4 S 59; *Alone*, best seller * 30 O 31; *Apes, Men and Morons*, first chapter quoted * 7 Ag 62; *Banana Circus*, to be publ. * 11 D 12; *Bible*, quoted on Birth of Christ, 25 D 24; *British Blue Book*, excerpts from color drawings, 16 O 35; reader praises (L) *, 6 N 4; *Crime and the Man*, comments on (L) * 28 Ag 3; *Decorating is Fun*, excerpts on fundamentals * 31 Jy 48; *Elizabeth and Essex*, authoritative study*, 23 O 35; *Fighting the Flying Circus*, quoted *, 10 Jy 60; *First World War, The*, photographic history *, 25 S 80; *Flash*, stroboscopic pictures from, 20 N 10; *Gone With the Wind*, sales, *, 25 D 9; *Grapes of Wrath, The*, London best seller *, 2 O 23; *Hudson, The*, best seller *, 2 O 57; *Inside Asia*, quote on Jap. intelligence *, 10 Jy 51; excerpt on unfinished Tokyo police bldg. (L) *, 31 Jy 3; *East Flower, The*, drawings reproduced, 27 N 10; *Life with Father*, scenes from play based on *, 27 N 39; *Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci, The*, publisher, price, editors *, 17 Jy 13; *Madeline*, excerpts, illustrations in color, 4 S 6; *Mein Kampf*, Hitler writing sequel *, 25 S 44; London best seller *, 2 O 23; *Modern American Painting*, discussed *, 20 N 50; *Naval Sketches of the War in California*, to be publ., introductory excerpts, color drawings, 28 Ag 43; *Over the Top*, war book, made into movie *, 25 S 82; *Peculiar Treasure, A*, quoted on *Show Boat* *, 27 N 51; *Pinocchio*, expected sale of Disney editions*, 25 D 33; *Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt, The*, poor sales, publisher sells to remnant-book dealer *, 25 S 26; *Revolution of Nihilism, The*, discussed*, 20 N 62; *Road to War*, inspired Senate Munitions investigation, 25 S 80; isolationist bible *, 6 N 69; *Show Boat*, success, praise, Perber on*, 27 N 48; *Treasury of Art Masterpieces*, 4, popularity, discussed, paintings reproduced in color, 30 N 50; *Twilight of Man*, to be publ., cartoons from, 7 Ag 66; *Union Now*, discussed, foreign translation *, 23 O 14; *Wild Chorus*, color paintings from *, 13 N 52; *Wizard of Oz, The*, sales, series *, 17 Jy 28; sales figure corrected (L) *, 4 S 4; *Woodcuts & Wood Engravings, How I Make Them*, to be published, woodcuts from reproduced *, 4 D 71; *Young Clanroy, The*, discussed *, 25 D 50
Boomerangs, see Sport(s)
Boomps-a-Daisy, see Dancing
Booth, Evangeline, Salvation Army Gen'l *, 3 Jy 30; Carpenter succeeds *, 4 S 26
Boothe, Clare, movie *The Women* rev. *, 17 Jy 26; *, 4 S 28; *Margin for Error* rev. *, 20 N 60
Borah, Wm. E., votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; flayed for blocking Neutrality Act revision *, 11 S 32b; isolationist *, 2 O 11; early picture, current picture, 6 N 70; German descent, 27 N 24
Borglum, Gutzon, Roosevelt I head unveiled at Mt. Rushmore, unit completed, length of time *, 17 Jy 18; unfinished Confederacy Memorial on Stone Mt., Ga. *, 14 Ag 63
Borushik, Rosabelle, (c).....21 Ag 13
Boston, Mass., children study animals at Children's Museum, popularity, clubs * 11 D 75
Boswell, Peyton, Jr., text for *Modern American Painting* *.....20 N 50
Botany, pollens causing hay fever, distribution of ragweed map.....14 Ag 40
Bottle, Bob, founder Church of Aphrodite, with wife .....4 D 101
Botticelli, *The Birth of Venus*, in color *, 20 N 52; conch shell in painting discussed (L) *, 11 D 8
Bottle(s), on branch used as musical scale, 28 Ag 62; girl saves pennies in giant size "pop" container, 25 D 60
Bourke-White, Margaret, work compared with Blumenfeld's *.....3 Jy 5
Bowes, Edward, Villanova degree *.....3 Jy 16
Boxing, see Sport(s)
Boyer, Chas., to play with Michele Alfa *, 28 Ag 4; to lecture in U. S., 6 N 24; reader comments on U.S. propaganda tour (L) *, 27 N 8
Boy Scouts, boy lost 8 days in forest finds own way back alive, 7 Ag 21; U. S. collected funds for Belgiums in World War I, 25 S 75
Bradley, Edward, *Bimeleck* wins Hopeful Stakes *.....18 S 74
Brady, Matthew, Civil War photographs *, 28 Ag 47; sketch, 28 Ag 68
Brain, see Medicine
Brauchitsch, Walther von, on German Army having upper hand, 14 Ag 16; arrives in Poland, 11 S 20; sketch, 25 S 36; predecessor killed *, 2 O 14; sketch, 13 N 38; U. S. correspondent reports offering resignation *, 4 D 26
Braun, Eva, Hitler friendship *, 25 S 45; candid photos with Hitler at Berchtesgaden, sketch, 6 N 27

Brazil
Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Bread, made of wood flour.....18 S 41
Breer, Carl, Chrysler engineer, at desk, color picture .....23 O 54
Bremen, S. S., delayed in U. S. for investigation, rumored British plan to seize at sea *, 11 S 32b; reported in Iceland *, 18 S 28; cook's story of trip to Russia *, 23 O 16; crew camouflages at sea, pep rally before sailing, life boat drill, cartoons on escaping British fleet, 6 N 31
Brenner Pass, war importance, map, 14 Ag 28; Germans in Tyrol to be deported, activities against, 14 Ag 32
Brent, Geo., in *The Old Maid*, 21 Ag 59; in *The Rains Came* *, 2 O 38
Brest-Litovsk Treaty, analogy with Russo-German alliance *, 2 O 73; created Finland *, 23 O 22
Brice, Fannie, bicycling.....18 S 76
Bricker, John W., refuses to call legislation on Ohio relief demands *, 11 D 26; flayed for relief work, criticizes WPA, 18 D 22
Bridge(s), U. S. Army engineers building, 14 Ag 52; Peruvian Indians carrying cable across bridge, bridge breaks, all killed, 14 Ag 66; Ambassador in Detroit, longest single-span joining two countries, 23 O 62
Bridges, Sir Edward, with Cabinet members 4 D 31
Bridges, H. Styles, smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; receives hats for pres. ring toss, 11 S 83; on Harry Bridges *, 11 D 26

*Mention, but no picture.

Bridges, Harry, deportation trial, denies Communist Party affiliations, views on Socialism, 14 Ag 16; Sen. Bridges' deportation threat *, 11 D 26
Brigg, Thos. & Son, business, shop, Chamberlain's umbrella .....24 Jy 28
Brigham, John W., Idaho U. founder, gets honorary degree .....3 Jy 16
Broe, Walter, hobo model, artists give benefit show, sketch .....3 Jy 39
Bromberg, J. Edward, in *Hollywood Cavalcade* .....9 O 69
Bromfield, Louis, movie *The Rains Came* rev. * .....2 O 38
Bromley, Dorothy D., heckling at Ickes-Johnson debate on U. S. democracy....16 O 27
Bromwich, Jack, Australian tennis champ, 7 Ag 23; beats Parker *, 18 S 74; team wins Davis Cup, 18 S 78; stroboscopic pictures of tennis service, 20 N 10
Brook, Alexander, *Georgia Jungle* reproduced, wins Carnegie Internat'l prize *, 6 N 26; *Georgia Jungle* criticized, reproduced (L) *, 27 N 6
Brookes, Sir Norman, playing tennis, 1914; accepts Davis Cup for Australia..18 S 78
Browder, Earl, indicted on passport fraud, speaking, society woman posts bail, 6 N 21; addressing Chi. celebration, in office below Stalin picture, at 1936 conv., in jail during, 6 N 22; denounces Roosevelt, advocates "quick transition to Communism" *, 20 N 20; speaks at Yale, students try to overturn car, 11 D 30
Brown, Wm., on boxing bd., investigates Harry Thomas on thrown fights.....11 D 37
Browne, Geo. A., accused in actors' union negotiations .....21 Ag 20
Brueghel, Pieter, (the Elder) *Adoration of the Kings* in color *.....25 D 26
Brueghel, Pieter, (the Younger), *The Groom*, in color, lighter work resembles father's * .....9 O 56
Bruyn, Bartholomew, paintings of man and woman with children, in color *...31 Jy 34
Bryan, Jane, acting ability, sketch, home, scenes from *We Are Not Alone*.....27 N 87
Bryce, Lord, World War I propagandist *.25 S 84
Buchalter, Louis, reward for capture raised .....21 Ag 18
Buchman, Frank, with Mae West, 28 Ag 21; on God and war *, 18 S 76
Buckingham Palace, see Great Britain, Cities and Towns, London
Budlhist, see Religion
Budget(s), home furniture for $1,000, chart .....31 Jy 42
Buenos Aires, see Argentina, Cities & Towns
Buick Motor Co., 1940 model, changes..16 O 10
Building industry, see also Housing—Thurman Arnold announces attack on "restraint of trade" *.....17 Jy 18
Bulgaria, see World War II
Bull(s), see Cattle
Bulla, Johnny, second in British Open championship* .....17 Jy 18
Bull fighting, see Sport(s)
Bullitt, Anne M., at Bryn Mawr Horse Show .....9 O 78
Bullitt, Wm. C., gets Dartmouth honorary degree, 3 Jy 17; welcomes Biddles to Paris, 23 O 21
Burke, Edward R., excerpts of letters received urging Neutrality *, 2 O 11; favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 24
Buoy(s), Walters' Torpedo holds up swimmer while being towed.....10 Jy 31
Bura, Walter, human catapult, machine....4 S 67
Burckhardt, Karl, visits Hitler *.....11 S 69
Burk, Joe, wins Henley Regatta *.....17 Jy 18
Burma Road, see China
Burton, Dick, wins British Open Championship *.....17 Jy 18
Burton, Harold H., and Cleveland relief *.18 D 22
Bus(ses), N. Y.-Los Angeles fare compared with day-coach *, 21 Ag 49; St. Mary's U. football team holds lectures inside, 16 O 88
Busch, Noel F., signed articles on—Ann Sheridan *, 24 Jy 64; U. S. activities in first week of World War II *, 18 S 74; Archbishop of Canterbury *, 25 D 48; U. S. report praised (L) *, 9 O 6
Business, affected by govt. lending programs *, 3 Jy 14; 1939 increases over 1938, no boom expected, capital idle, fear of war and politics, chart, 31 Jy 11; charges NLRB unfair to employers in industrial disputes, employers allowed election petitions *, 14 Ag 15; big business favors embargo repeal, fears profits to go for taxes *, 9 O 24; reader praises "big business" (L) *, 11 D 6
Butler, Ginger, "Miss Alabama," leading Univ. band .....16 O 87
Butler, Pierce, honorary degree from Boston Coll. *, 3 Jy 16; ill *, 16 O 30; death, Murphy possible successor, Supreme Ct. chair draped in black *, 27 N 24
Byrd, Harry, smiling, Sen. pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20, favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 24; lineage *, 30 O 29
Byrd, Richard E., honorary degree from Beaver Coll., 3 Jy 17; Antarctica expedition request refused, claims Monroe Doctrine should include Antarctica *, 31 Jy 4; Penguin Island at N. Y. World's Fair *, 3 Jy 64; Antarctic expedition approved, 17 Jy 18; expedition plans, equipment, career, family, explorations, signed article by Chas. Murphy, 30 O 27; snow cruiser's trip to Boston *, 13 N 28; report praised, old football coach comments on playing (L) *, 4 D 11
Byrd, Thos., lineage *.....30 O 29

C

Cadillac Motor Car Co., 1940 model, changes, La Salle .....16 O 10
Cadogan, Sir Alexander, calls on Chamberlain * .....11 S 69
Cafego, Geo., 1939 football star, 2 O 51; in Ala. game, sketch, 6 N 103; possible All-American, with girl friend, 20 N 95
Cajander, Aimo, Finnish pres. possibility, 30 O 74; Russian newspaper flays, resigns, Ryti replaces *, 11 D 26
Cake(s), Gen'l Fed. of Women's Clubs holds sale, outstanding recipes, 23 O 86; comments on Life report, reader praises recipe (L) *, 13 N 4; reader prefers testing with straw, further comments (L) *, 4 D 8
California, golf courses on Monterey Peninsula, 24 Jy 31; championship surfboard riding at San Onofre Beach, 7 Ag 45; police raid gambling ships at sea, legality of raid questioned, 14 Ag 18; naval conquest, color drawings, 24 Ag 42; to vote on "Ham & Eggs," 6 N 26; "Ham & Eggs" defeated *, 20 N 20; *, 20 N 25; young southern Republicans hold New Deal satire ball *, 20 N 28; Pacific Coll. oldest, 27 N 82
Calinescu, Armand, assassinated, murderers publicly executed, suspect German plot, 2 O 14; in state, funeral, family, 23 O 18
Calisthenics, see Exercise(s)
Camden, N. J., autogiro mail service to Phila. post office .....17 Jy 20
Camera(s), see Photography
Camp, Mrs. Florence, Kuhn charged with spending Bund money on *.....27 N 24
Camp(s), Life Camps, activities, campers, sponsors .....28 Ag 62
Camp Perry, O., Nat'l. Rifle and Pistol matches, women entrants.....18 S 48

Canada
See also World War II
Army, MacKenzie King's assurances against conscription *, ...6 N 24
Cities & Towns, Ottawa, possibility of moving Britain's capitol to *, 18 D 74; Govt. House ballroom, 18 D 75; Windsor, location, Amer. auto companies branches, biggest auto center of British Empire * 23 O 56
Defense, poorly prepared *.....18 D 69
Elections, Godbout replaces Duplessis as premier, isolation issue *.....6 N 24
Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations
Great Britain, see World War II, Canada
Provinces, Quebec, Godbout replaces Duplessis as premier *.....6 N 24
Yukon, Wood expedition compiles data for maps, aerial photographs.....20 N 46
Canal(s), see names of individual
Canali, Cardinal, Papal adviser.....4 D 92
Canning, farmer's preserve cellar.....6 N 63
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Canterbury, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Canterbury Cathedral, see Religion, Cathedrals
Canyon(s), Hell's deepest in World, Grand Canyon comparison, possible park, power and rr. possibilities, 10 Jy 34; no factual proof of deepest (L) *, 7 Ag 4
Capa, Robt., sketch .....25 D 60
Cape Cod Institute of Music, see Education, Schools, Music
Cape Horn, U. S. cruisers rounding in storm, rarely visible .....17 Jy 6
Capone, Al, released from prison, mentally ill .....27 N 24
Capper, Arthur, votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; praises Life's War issue (L) *, 16 O 4
Capra, Frank, directed *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, may quit Columbia *...16 O 67
Card(s), greeting, British humor on blackouts and air raids defense.....4 D 37
Card(s), playing, pitchman doing trick at N. Y. Fair, 31 Jy 24; couple wear "New Deal" costume made of, 20 N 28
Cardenas, Lazaro, Negrin negotiates with for settling Spanish refugees *.....17 Jy 69
Caricature(s), see Art, Cartoon(s)
Carmer, Carl, *The Hudson* best seller *, 2 O 57; helps Bourke-White photograph Hudson River, 2 O 80
Carnegie, Hattie, in Paris buying fall fashions, 28 Ag 17; at Dallas fashion show, gets award, 16 O 100
Carnegie Internat'l Exhibition, Brook's *Georgia Jungle* wins first prize, reproduced * .....6 N 26
Carney, Paul, in rodeo, probable champion * .....30 O 60
Carpenter, Geo. L., succeeds Booth as Salvation Army general.....4 S 26
Carr, Ralph L., smiling, Senate pres. poll.14 Ag 20
Carriage(s), 19th Cent. brougham, 24 Jy 62; Va. women driving in, 31 Jy 54; children riding in landau, 23 O 8
Carroll, John, *White Lace*, in color, painting of wife, sketch *.....31 Jy 36
Carter, Amon G., transatlantic flight, predicts no war .....24 Jy 18
Carton(s), see Art
Case, Geo., on All-Stars, record, 24 Jy 23; baseball position corrected (L) *, 14 Ag 3
Castle, Irene, dance comeback, at N. Y. Fair, at 17, 21 Ag 18; dancing with Harpo Marx on Woollcott dock, 30 O 87
Catapult, man shot from, machine.....4 S 67
Cataract, see Medicine, Diseases
Catholic Church, Roman, see Religion
Cattle, see also World War II, Animals—trained pet bull, tricks, 10 Jy 72; boy riding calf at rodeo, 28 Ag 47; cow milked on flying field, 11 S 87; research at Beltsville, care, prize cow, amputated udder tested, color pictures, 18 S 42; Holland's Friesian champion milk producers, 9 O 74; cow being milked, 16 O 51; calves in pen, 16 O 97; British Land Army volunteers taught to milk cow, rubber udder used, 30 O 49; cowgirl ropes calf at rodeo, 30 O 62; girl with Jersey heifer, 6 N 62; bull marcelled with curry comb, 6 N 63; Argentine roundup, prize bull with medals, 13 N 65; from Patagonia free from hoof and mouth disease *, 13 N 64
Cavanagh, John, gets fashion award....16 O 100
Cavell, Edith, movie about, career, trial, statue, 11 S 74; comments on last words (L) *, 25 S 2; Germans executed, 25 S 77
"Celebrant," reader comments on Life usage (L) *.....10 Jy 4
Cemetery(ies), see also Grave(s)—Nazi bombs knock down crosses in Poland, 23 O 73; graves desecrated in Conn., 6 N 108
Censorship, see also World War II, Censorship; Press coverage—Jap. war reports contradictory *, 17 Jy 18; of Spanish letters to refugees; in Spain, executions *, 17 Jy 66
Chadwick, Marion, annual beach picture with father .....7 Ag 76
Chadwick, Stephen F., urges U. S. neutrality * .....18 S 27
Chaffee, Alney E., reading Neutrality Act revision to House.....13 N 22
Challenger, see Railroad(s), Union Pacific
Chamberlain, Austen, at Locarno Treaty signing .....11 S 22
Chamberlain, Jos., initiated tariff-reform program (L) * .....9 O 11
Chamberlain, Neville, worried about Jap. indignities to Britains in China *, 3 Jy 10; assures Poland of Danzig status *, 17 Jy 22; entertains U. S. publishers *, 24 Jy 18; popularized umbrella, model, price *, 24 Jy 28; speech on no change of policy in China *, 31 Jy 16; insists conscripts be called "militiamen" *, 7 Ag 25; on need of sending fleet to Japan *, 14 Ag 16; with King George VI at Downing St., 11 S 20; at Berchtesgaden Conf., leaving for Godesberg, reading Munich Pact, 11 S 23; War speech, 11 S 32b, activities during crisis, 11 S 68; carrying gas mask, 18 S 28; radio speech, offers Germany peace with "any honorable German Govt" *, 18 S 28; sketch, 25 S 36; on stopping perpetual threat of German aggression *, 9 O 26; with Daladier and Bonnet, 9 O 85; on children's evacuation from cities *, 16 O 58; announces contraband list to kill German exports *, 4 D 21; with Cabinet members, 4 D 31; on bravery of *Rawalpindi* crew *, 11 D 29; gout *, 18 D 18; calls Germany greater than Russia, opens House of Commons secret session *, 25 D 14; in France *, 25 D 20
Chapin, Jas. P., wearing peacock hat.....14 Ag 67
Charleston, S. C., citizens discussed, St. Philip's Church .....25 D 45
Charlotte, Grand Duchess, see Luxembourg, Grand Duchess
Chart(s), see also Map(s), Diagram(s)

Charts
Astrology, celebrities' horoscopes, 7 Ag 41; Astronomy, in summer sky, 31 Jy 38; Atlantic Ocean, South, *Admiral Graf Spee* battle with British cruisers, 25 D 16; Business, 1939 increase in production and consumption, 31 Jy 11; Crime, criminal insane tendencies, racial types committing robbery, 7 Ag 62; Furniture, for $1,000, 31 Jy 42; Sex, offense rankings of racial types, 7 Ag 62; Trade, U. S. and Japanese, 7 Ag 16; U. S. Army, Second Division unit, 14 Ag 46; infantry regiment, 14 Ag 48; artillery battalion, 14 Ag 49
Chatfield, Lord, with Cabinet members, 4 D 31; explains delay in land war, 25 D 14
Chavez, Dennis, in Senate Chambers.....30 O 18
Chemistry, see Science
Chen Yi, commander in guerrilla army....3 Jy 12
Chiang Kai-shek, little frontal warfare *, 3 Jy 12; made Premier, smiling picture, 4 D 26; with Nehru and wife, 11 D 101
Chicago, Ill., night view, 16 O 50; snow cruiser stuck in viaduct, 13 N 28
Chicken(s), see Poultry
Child(ren), see also Baby(ies)—jumps from lifeboat into father's arms, 17 Jy 67; two-year-old boy and girl, in same pose after marriage, 31 Jy 66; Swedish boys marching, 14 Ag 21; underprivileged at Life Camps, activities, 28 Ag 62; boy riding calf at rodeo, 28 Ag 67; excerpts from book *Madeline*, 4 S 6; tagged, evacuated from London and bomb-target cities, 11 S 19; evacuated from British cities, life in country, problems, anecdotes, 16 O 57; girl and boy kissing over fence, same pose two yrs. later, 30 O 90; studying animals at Boston museum, 11 D 75; Franklin D. Roosevelt Jones named after pres., 11 D 112

Chile
Cities & Towns, Magallanes, southernmost city in the world * 17 Jy 9
Chimpanzee(s), zoo keeper adopts, ancestry, diet, with baby girl, 17 Jy 44; adoption flayed (L), 7 Ag 2; sewing, 11 D 112

China
Army, see also China, Foreign relations, Japan—new Fourth Army, guerrilla-Communist outfit, method of operation, commander recruits prisoners, activity west of Hankow, 3 Jy 12
Burma Road, importance, munitions trucked on .....3 Jy 10
Cities & Towns, Chungking, highway, industrial center, factories, Russian movie poster on bombed street, steel mill, 11 D 24; Shanghai, underground war between Whites and Japs, Chinese riot for food, 30 O 24; Tientsin, map of foreign concessions, Bund, Hai River, 3 Jy 11; flood, homemade rafts, cigaret vendor in water, 16 O 106
Currency, run on Chinese bullion, "dollar" drops *, 3 Jy 10; Britain rejects plan, suggests Nine Power Treaty signers conf. for change *, 28 Ag 14
Foreign Relations, Great Britain, see Great Britain, Foreign relations; India, Nehru visited Chiang, 1939, Britain fears friendship, strength of possible Asiatic bloc *, 11 D 101; Indo-China, French, Japanese cut Chinese back-door road to, trucks at border *, 11 D 21; Japan, two years of fighting, map of conquests, foreign support to China due to undeclared war, currency problem, Britain's holding Chinese assassins causes Tientsin Incident, 3 Jy 10; Chinese Fourth Army guerrilla outfit, fighting in conquered areas, methods, activities near Hankow, Jap. prisoners teach language to captors, 3 Jy 12; Jap. business good at home, Jap. press on "peace" for China, real aim: unity against white men, war cost, number killed, "Human Bombs" Memorial, 10 Jy 50; "strip-tease" blockade of British Concession in Tientsin, Chinese searched, 24 Jy 17; China pleased by termination of U. S.-Jap. trade pact *, 14 Ag 16; underground war in Shanghai, rioting for food, victory near Changsha, Jap. businessmen want peace *, 30 O 24; Jap. army enters Nanning, China's lifeline endangered, dangers if cut, 4 D 26; Jap. capture of Nanning cuts backdoor road *, 11 D 21
Industry, Chungking new center, modern transformation, steel mill .....11 D 24
Nat'l Resources Comm., work, industry transformation at Chungking, head *.11 D 24
Oil, importance of tung, drums at French Indo-China port *.....11 D 22
Roads, main Indo-China, importance, activity, Japanese cut, map.....11 D 21
Social condition(s), Japan borrowed from *, 10 Jy 50; storekeepers' English advertisements, 14 Ag 68
Textiles, girls working at cotton machine, difficulty in training.....11 D 25
Chinaware, Swedish Modern design on dishes .....31 Jy 43
Chinese-Americans, ambulances sent to China, donations *.....11 D 23
Chopsticks, Chinese baby using for first time .....11 S 87
Chorus girl(s), on German city hall steps, 1926, 25 S 73; with Legionnaires at conv., 9 O 21; British knitting in dressing room, 18 D 49
Chotzinoff, Samuel, with Toscanini at home .....27 N 65
Christening, see Religion
Christensen, Lars, Antarctica explorations, wife (L) *.....10 Jy 2
Christian Herald, picks Parson Gilbert as typical country preacher *.....24 Jy 53
Christian Mobilizers, head addresses Ger.-Amer. Bund, drive *.....11 S 84
Christy, Howard C., portrait of Rickenbacker * .....10 Jy 64
Chrysler, Walter, German descent.....27 N 74
Chrysler Corp., U. A. W. 1937 strike, election, 14 Ag 14; 1940 Chrysler, De Soto, Dodge, Plymouth models, changes, 16 O 10; designers, color pictures, 23 O 54
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Churchill, Winston, warns Hitler *, 10 Jy 18; Cabinet urged to include *, 17 Jy 11; Roy Howard on *, 24 Jy 18; First Lord of Admiralty *, 11 S 32b; home, career, wife, hobbies, politics, writings, war post, 18 S 82; Life statement on Board of Trade corrected (L) *, 9 D 11; report on British defeating U-boats, 9 O 26; Navy, 20 N 79; calls Hitler "cornered maniac," dares Germany to attack *, 27 N 24; with Cabinet members, 4 D 31
Church of England, see Religion, England, Church of
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, sails to Spain *, 24 Jy 14; meets Ribbentrop *, 21 Ag 18; Berchtesgaden meeting with Hitler, imitates Mussolini, pro-Nazi activities disapproved, 11 S 68
Cider, farmer's family drinking, 6 N 63; reader comments on (L) *, 27 N 8
Cigaret(s), Chinese vendor in flood, 16 O 106; Philip Morris sponsors lectures on correct smoking technique for women, 4 D 60; reader comments on opening package, law quoted (L) *, 25 D 2
Cincinnati Children's Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Cincinnati Stock Exchange, men listening to World Series broadcast.....10 O 93
Circumnavigators Club, "War Fare" dinner, members .....
Citron, Minna, *Cold Comfort* reproduced, model hobo in *.....3 Jy 39
City of Flint, S. S., (freighter), Germans seize, prize crew takes command, sails to Russian port, legality questioned *, 6 N 24; leaves Russia, Norway releases to U. S. captain *, 13 N 28
City of Los Angeles, see Railroad(s), Union Pacific
City of San Francisco, see Railroad(s), Southern Pacific
Civil War, see U. S., Civil War
Claeaz, Pieter, *Lunch Table* reproduced *.28 Ag 24
Clapper, Raymond, on New Dealers' disappointment in New Deal *, 24 Jy 14; on Lewis calling Garner labor-baiter *, 7 Ag 16
Clark, Bennett C., votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; rating in Senate pres. poll, smiling, 14 Ag 20; against embargo repeal *, 9 O 21; in Senate, 30 O 18; with father during World War I, isolationist, at voting poll, 6 N 96
Clark, D. Worth, at Peace Rally.....9 O 22
Clemenceau, Georges, at Versailles Conf., 11 S 22
Clements, John, in *Four Feathers*.....31 Jy 27
Cleveland, O., relief crisis, FSCC sends food, Gov. refuses to call special Legislature *, 11 D 26; 60,000 on relief, funds fall, reason, FSCC aid, *, 18 D 22
Cleveland Press, cartoon on Russo-German pact .....4 S 25
Cline, J. L., marksman stunt.....24 Jy 4
Cline, Walter D., new Shriner Imperial Potentate .....10 Jy 24
Clothing industry, see also Fashion(s)—out-of-town buyers in N. Y., showrooms, ethics, sales increase; resident buyers, types, work, 31 Jy 12; FBI uses vacuum-cleaner to extract dirt, 7 Ag 14; war's possible effect on business, functional styles; (c), 23 O 49
Cochran, R. L., at Governors' luncheon *.10 Jy 18
Codreanu, Corneliu, Calinescu blamed for shooting * .....2 O 14
Coffee, woman grinding in old-fashioned hand mill, 20 N 102; synthetic in Germany *, 27 N 31
Coffin(s), Panama RR. Co. making, 6 N 90; woman's spirit over, 13 N 9
Cohen, Benj., with Welles, at Pan Amer. Conf. .....16 O 17
Colbert, Claudette, Cal. home, husband (c), 13 N 13; in *Drums Along the Mohawk*, 13 N 74
Colescott, Jas. A., heads Ku Klux Klan at Ga., initiation with mascot, salary..14 Ag 63
Colladay, Edgar, on U. S. General Staff.21 Ag 60
Colman, Ronald, in *The Light That Failed*.18 D 53

Colombia
Indian(s), Motilone boy, 16 O 21; Motilones troubled Barco oil developers, 13 N 16
Oil, U. S. companies' investments.....16 O 21
Color(s), "Sporting Pink" promoted, make-up to match wardrobe.....10 Jy 37
Color-blindness, see Medicine, Diseases
Color reproduction(s), women's bathing suits, 3 Jy 48; make-up matches women's red fashions, 10 Jy 36; frogs, types, 10 Jy 46; scenes from movie *The Wizard of Oz*, 17 Jy 28; roses, types, 17 Jy 50; Hurd's paintings, 24 Jy 24; four primary circuits in brain, 24 Jy 48; Toledo Art Museum, Old Masters' paintings, 31 Jy 33; star map of summer sky, 31 Jy 38; department stores display furnished rooms, 31 Jy 43; night pictures of N. Y. Fair, 7 Ag 37; map of Alps, 14 Ag 28; Ore. State capitol murals, 14 Ag 44; sailboats on Long Island Sound, 21 Ag 43; U. S. examples of still life paintings, 28 Ag 25; drawings of Mexican War, 28 Ag 43; illustrations from Bemelmans' children's book, 4 S 7; Palmer's painting of Bobby Jones' defeat, 4 S 33; "frozen" stress patterns, 11 S 34; Geo. Bingham's paintings, 11 S 40; research at Beltsville, animals, 18 S 43; birds of prey, 25 S 50; Massillon, O. High School football team, plays, band, 2 O 54; Veronese Poussin, Rubens, El Greco, Velasquez, Rembrandt, Titian, Brueghel, Daumier's work reproduced, 9 O 53; Henderson-Hitler parley drawings, 16 O 35; Chrysler engineers, G. M. director, "Scarab" car, 23 O 54; Detroit Edison Co. plant, aerial views of Detroit, Ford plant, Dearborn rotunda, Greenfield Village, Father Coughlin's headquarters, 23 O 59; Hitler's paintings, 30 O 54; rooms in Hitler's home, 30 O 57; popularity of red in women's fall fashions, 6 N 45; *Normandie, Queen Mary, Britannia* in N. Y. docks, 6 N 54; Scott's paintings of geese, swans, 13 N 53; paintings from *A Treasury of Modern Art*, 20 N 51; red underwear, robe for women, 20 N 69; Audubon's paintings of now-extinct pigeons and parakeets, 27 N 60; freight cars and ships painted red, 4 D 43; Mueller's colored woodcuts, 4 D 71; Sloan's paintings, 11 D 45; women's covered-up beach fashions, 11 D 50; eye interior, workings, plates for testing color blindness, 18 D 29; war toys and scenes, 18 D 64; birth of Christ paintings, 25 D 25; scenes from Disney's movie *Pinocchio*, 25 D 29; John Curry's paintings, 25 D 35
Colt, Ethel B., in summer theatre.....31 Jy 57
Columbia Broadcasting System, Taft-Smith debates on nat'l policy *.....3 Jy 24
Colville, David, housing plan for evacuated children *.....16 O 59
Comic strip(s), comments on Life report, characters aging upheld (L) *.....3 Jy 2
Li'l Abner, popularity, college students imitate costumes in Sadie Hawkins' Day celebration (d), 11 D 32; *Timid Soul*, Milquetoast's job as greenkeeper, 24 Jy 36
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., sells

*Mention, but no pictur

Tenn. Electric Power Co. to TVA, program *.....28 Ag 14
Communism, Russia and Germany sign non-aggression pact, effects *, 4 S 13; possible spread after war ends, 25 S 26; popularity hits new low after war march into Finland, world demonstrations against *, 18 D 24; Canterbury Cathedral's dean preaches on *, 25 D 52
Communist Party, see also names of individual countries—Mrs. F. D. Roosevelt on charge that FTP harbors Communists *, 3 Jy 18; Bridges denies affiliation *, 14 Ag 16; reaction to Russo-German pact, explanation *, 4 S 24; Chi. celebrates 20th anniversary, Lincoln on back drop, 18 S 75; magazine article charges CIO with *, 18 S 76; revolt in post-war Germany, leaders wiped out, 25 S 72; N. Y. demonstrates against Hitler, 25 S 81; Krivitsky Dies Comm. testimony on Russian interference in U. S. *, 23 O 16; Browder indicted on false passports, protests *, 6 N 21; Sept. Chi. conv., 6 N 22; party line changes since Russo-German Pact, tries to keep U. S. neutral, purge endangers liberals, 6 N 23; resumes old Party line of world revolution *, 20 N 20; Detroit anniversary celebration, riot, war veterans beat up, 27 N 34; readers flay Detroit riot, war veteran corrects report (L) *, 18 D 4
Compass, Waugh engravings on glass dish, 18 S 34; error (L), 2 O 4
Composite picture(s), see Photography
Compton, Karl, at War Resources Bd. meeting.....28 Ag 20
Conscientious objector(s), 4,000 registered in Britain *.....7 Ag 25
Concord, Mass., *Minute Men* statue.....23 O 10
Conga, see Dancing
Conger, Beach, reports on internal unrest in Germany, ousted *, 27 N 24; reports Brauchitsch offers resignation *, D 24
Conklin, Chester, in *Hollywood Cavalcade* *.9 O 63
Connally, Thos., votes for Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 24
Connaught, Duke of, evacuated children on estate *.....16 O 57
Constitution, U. S. S., reconstructed in 1931, children on bow.....23 O 10
Coogan, Jackie, Betty Grable to divorce *.11 S 82
Cook, Donald, in *Skylark*.....13 N 47
Cooke, Elwood, wins at Wimbledon *....17 Jy 18
Cook Observatory, compiling atlas of sky, camera, cost *.....6 N 13
Cooper, Alfred Duff, see Duff Cooper, Alfred
Cooper, Gary, in *The Real Glory*, 2 O 33; weapon used in *The Real Glory* corrected (L) *, 30 O 2
Copeland, Chas. T., make-up for movie..21 Ag 6
Copello, Santiago Luis Cardinal, at Argentine Congress opening.....13 N 67
Corcoran, Stanley, teaching gliding.....24 Jy 41
Coreopsis, following sun's course.....2 O 78
Corn, bumper yield expected, 31 Jy 14; girls on ladder measure stalks, 11 S 90; farmers' daughters sit on wagonload, shocks piled in field, 6 N 60
Cornea(s), see Medicine, Diseases
Corning Glass Works, invents "shrunk glass," qualities, research, not yet commercially produced, 7 Ag 29; Waugh heads Steuben art division *, 18 S 32
Coronation Scot, see Railroad(s), London, Midland & Scotting
Coronaviser, creates artificial eclipse, mechanism.....27 N 76
Corset(s), Mainbocher's tight-waist, hip length, 28 Ag 42; comments on (L) *, 11 S 8; waspwaist, Lane sisters picket against, 18 S 74; red woolen girdle, cost, in color, 20 N 70
Cosmetic(s), "Sporting Pink" promoted, to match wardrobe, in color, 10 Jy 37; famous men made up for cultural movies, 21 Ag 7
Costello, Diosa, in *Too Many Girls*, sketch, full page picture, 23 O 78; Geo. Abbott hooks costume on, 23 O 82
Costume(s), at Earl of Jersey's charity ball, 7 Ag 70; young Cal. Republicans hold New Deal satire ball, 20 N 28
Cotton, U. S. to swap surplus for British rubber *, 3 Jy 14; crop prospects excellent *, 31 Jy 14; world conf. *, 18 S 75; Chinese girls working at machine, difficulty in training operators, 11 D 25; price up *, 18 D 18
Cotton Club, Negress sings revival songs..28 Ag 37
Coughlin, Chas., urges Neutrality *, 2 O 11; Pacelli visited U. S. in 1936 to study activities *, 4 D 90
Counts, Eleanor, protests leg derby wins, in tights.....27 N 32
Courageous, H. M. S. (aircraft carrier), torpedoed, 515 lives lost *, 2 O 24; German, British artists conception of sinking, casualties (d), 6 N 28; captain on torpedoing *, 20 N 93
Cow(s), see Cattle
Cowles, John, transatlantic flight, predicts no war.....24 Jy 18
Craig, Malin, and U. S. General Staff *..21 Ag 65
Craigavon, Viscount, warns de Valera to keep out of Ulster.....24 Jy 61
Craigie, Sir Robt., asks instructions for dealing with Japan, 31 Jy 16; rejects Jap. currency plan *, 28 Ag 14
Cranbrook Foundation, Milles' statues....23 O 61
Crawford, Joan, freckles, 21 Ag 74; in *The Women*, 4 S 11; 4 S 28; with dachshunds, 25 S 104

Crime
See also World War II, Mutiny
Criminal(s), Hooton's research on, 7 Ag 66; Hooton reports on prisoners (L) *, 28 Ag 2
Execution(s), Weidmann guillotined, 10 Jy 22; Reds being hanged, one trying to pull himself up rope, 7 Ag 76; Tom Ketchum hanged, 1901, 28 Ag 50
Forgery, Hooton's anthropological research on *.....7 Ag 66
Fraud, Weiss indicted for using mails in hotel deal *, 31 Jy 16; Leche indicted for "hot-oil" *, 21 Ag 18
Gambling, Cal. police raid ships at sea, S. S. *Rex* refuses to surrender, value, legality of raid questioned, equipment destroyed, 14 Ag 18; wheel at Reno, 16 O 48; Panama den, 6 N 93
Graft, L. S. U. Pres. caught, jailed *..17 Jy 18
Murder, Hooton's anthropological research on *, 7 Ag 66; man killed in "Little Italy" in N. Y. C., 27 N 27; N. Y. C. Morgue, case histories, means of solving *, 27 N 53; "case of the Roasted Undertaker" (L) *, 18 D 2
Poisoning, lawyer comments on insurance racket report (L) *.....3 Jy 2
Prisons, Angola State Pen. (La.), Jas. Smith cutting sugar cane at penal farm, 11 D 31; Devil's Island, escaped convict in U. S., possible citizen (L) *, 3 Jy 2; Kilmainham Jail, I. R. A. slogans on walls, 24 Jy 61; St. Pierre, Weidmann guillotined before, 10 Jy 22; San Quentin, Gov. Olson visits, solitary block, 20 N 25
Rackets, rewards for Buchalter raised..21 Ag 18
Robbery(ies), Hooton's anthropological research on *, 7 Ag 66; few in Finland *, 30 O 76; Kuhn tried for stealing Bund funds *, 27 N 24
Sabotage, *City of San Francisco* train wreck, 28 Ag 18; Soo Line derailed freight train, 18 S 75; Black Tom explosion in World War I, 25 S 77; *Queen Mary, Normandie* endangered, N. Y. guard doubled *, 6 N 24
Spy(ies), FBI agents studying code *..7 Ag 13
Cripple(s), see Medicine
Crisp, Donald, in *The Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex*.....23 O 38
Croquet, see Sport(s)
Crosby, Bing, horse wins Hollywood Park race *.....10 Jy 32
Crouse, Russell, *Life with Father* rev. *..27 N 39
Crowd(s), at Capitol steps to hear President's arms embargo speech, 2 O 13; Yankee Stadium World Series game, 16 O 23; watching Los Angeles fire, 27 N 26
Crussol, Marquise de, Daladier's friend...9 O 86
Csaky, Count de, visits Rome *.....11 S 69
Cukor, Geo., first *Gone with the Wind* director *.....18 D 76
Culver Military Academy, see Education, Schools, Military
Cunard White Star Ltd., *Mauretania's* maiden voyage *, 3 Jy 14
Cunningham, Sir Andrew, commands Mediterranean fleet *.....6 N 34
Cunningham, Glenn, in "Mile of Century" race, newsreel shots.....3 Jy 20
Cunningham, Wm. J., in 1919 Bastille Day Parade .....21 Ag 65
Curran, Edward L., directs anti-war crusaders *.....9 O 22
Curry, John S., work as Artist-in-Residence at Wis. U., salary, studio, painting, wife, hunting, sketch, works reproduced in color .....25 D 34
Curtiss-Wright Corp., war booms business *, 20 N 24; pursuit planes sent to France prove excellent *, 4 D 9
Custer, Geo. A., picnic before massacre..28 Ag 47
Cvetkovitch, Dragisha, with Matchek, 14 Ag 22; inspects Italian shipyards in Trieste *, 21 Ag 18
Cyclotron, see Science

Czechoslovakia
Anniversary, 20th, Syrovy at Masaryk's grave .....11 S 23
Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Czestochowa, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns

D

Dache, Lilly, postilion hat styles *, 18 S 31; returns from Europe *, 18 S 76
Dachshund(s), see Dog(s)
Daily Worker, on Soviet fighting Finns *, 11 S 26; front page on Browder arrest, 6 N 21
Daladier, Edouard, on European crisis, gets Chamber of Deputies to adjourn *, 10 Jy 18; speech for "No Retreat!" *, 4 S 26; on Hitler *, 11 S 20; war activities, complaints on hurried meals, 11 S 69; sketch, 25 S 36; career, biographical pictures, family, World War activities, personality, office routine, home, women friends, signed article by R. de Rochemont, 9 O 80; rejects Hitler's peace terms *, 16 O 22; Parliament grants decree powers for war duration *, 11 D 26
Dalai Lama, see Tibet
Dale, U. S. S., sloop in Calif. War, color pictures .....28 Ag 43
Dali, Salvador, "Dream of Venus" show at N. Y. World's Fair *, 3 Jy 66; Monte Carlo Ballet presents surrealist *Bacchanale* *, 27 N 91
Dallas, Tex., fashion show at Neiman-Marcus store .....16 O 100
Dalmatian, female with pups.....4 S 68
Dam(s), in Tenn., TVA purchases delayed, 3 Jy 16; Gatun (Panama Canal), troopship going through locks, 6 N 78; world's second largest dirt dam, importance, 6 N 85; British freight going through locks at night, 6 N 88; floating lock gate, 6 N 91
da Messina, Antonello, *The Crucifixion*, in color *.....20 N 51
Damman Dome, oil field, development....21 Ag 16

Dancing
Acrobatic, 10-yr. old girl in knots.....25 D 59
Ballroom, in railroad car, 21 Ag 50; Veloz and Yolanda tops, dancing numbers (c), 30 O 6; student couple (c), 4 D 19
Ballet, Nijinsky dancing in insane asylum, 1910 pose, Lifar visits, 3 Jy 22; Illa Roden in scenes from *From Vienna*, 17 Jy 33; White Russian exile at Manchukuo cabaret, 9 O 78; scenes from Dali's surrealist *Bacchanale*, 27 N 91
Ballet Companies, Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, scenes from Dali's surrealist *Bacchanale* .....27 N 91
Boomps-a-Daisy, steps.....18 S 80
Can-can, at N. Y. World's Fair show, 3 Jy 67; at Detroit Cafe, 7 Ag 8
Chorus, on German City Hall steps, 1926 .....25 S 73
Conga, Diosa Costello performance *, 23 O 78; Abbott dancing, correction (L), 6 N 8
Jitterbug(s), at gas station.....23 O 41
Maxixe, Veloz and Yolanda doing.....30 O 6
Mexiconga, Ann Miller's version.....18 S 75
Oriental, Shriners in Baltimore streets..10 Jy 24
Patty Cake, Patty Cake, routine, song..24 Jy 50
Rumba, Geo. Abbott leads cast in, 23 O 83; correction (L) *, 6 N 8
Samba, models doing.....21 Ag 73
Shoe-slap, German-Amer. doing in costume .....27 N 70
Square, pupils demonstrate, 9 O 45; Tenn. U. students at football dance, 6 N 102
Stunt(s), skydancers atop hotel pole...13 N 87
Tango, Veloz and Yolanda doing types..30 O 7
Toe, barefoot child.....10 Jy 71
Virginia reel, college students on Sadie Hawkins Day .....11 D 32
Daniels, Marion, danced for Hitler, pay *..25 S 45

Danzig
See also World War II
Foreign relations, see Germany; Poland, Foreign Relations
Free City, pretext for Hitler's invading Poland *.....10 Jy 20
Navy, Navy Week, Germans honor Danzigers killed in World War, celebration *.....10 Jy 20
Parliament, members giving Nazi salute, powerless .....10 Jy 21
Senate, Greiser heads *, 10 Jy 21; discusses rights of Polish customs inspectors *, 21 Ag 18; proclaims Forster state head *, 4 S 26; decrees German absorption *, 11 S 23
Dardanelles, see World War II
Dare, Hope, married.....21 Ag 21
Darlan, Francois, sketch.....25 S 36
Darnell, Linda, at fingernail party, 11 D 65; Hollywood rise, real age, beauty, with dog, posing, scene from *Daytime Wife*, 18 D 58
Darts, see Sport(s)
Darrieux, Danielle, making faces, suing U. S. producers to get contract broken..28 Ag 4
Daumier, Honoré, *Exit From the Theater*, in color, sketch *.....9 O 56
da Vinci, Leonardo, Italy exhibits scientific works, original sketches and inventions, sketch, *Mona Lisa, Last Supper, The Musician, Beatrice d'Este* reproduced, versatility, portrait doubted, 17 Jy 13; report praised, comments on *Mona Lisa* model and inventions (L) *, 7 Ag 2; *Madonna of the Rocks*, in color *, 20 N 54
Davis, Bette, in *The Old Maid*, Hopkins' rivalry, 21 Ag 58; in *The Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex*, 23 O 35
Davis, J. Richard ("Dixie"), married...21 Ag 21
Davis, Jas. J., inducted; Betty Grable into Moose Order, 11 S 82; announces title change of Moose Order head *, 18 S 78
Day, Clarence, Jr., show *Life with Father* based on book, sickness, family room at Yale Univ., early picture.....27 N 39
Death, Chinese baby dies in mother's arms in street, 31 Jy 66; N. Y. C. Morgue, means of determining cause *, 27 N 53
Deauville, see France, Cities & Towns
de Ascarate, Pablo, financial aid to Spanish refugees .....17 Jy 67
Debate(s), Taft-Smith compared with Lincoln-Douglas *.....3 Jy 24
Debut(s) & Debutante(s), see Society
Deer, dead mules hung on pole.....25 D 58
Defenestration, definition, Defenestration of Prague (L) *.....11 D 6
De Green, Doris, world's greatest bag-puncher, practicing, sketch.....4 D 96
de Havilland, Olivia, at sister Joan's wedding, 11 S 79; *Gone With the Wind* premiere, in scene from, 25 D 11
Delta Sigma Theta, Negro sorority at Kans. U., members .....11 D 85
Delta Tau Delta, Wis. U. chapter.....16 O 92
de Mille, Wm., with Myra Kingsley.....7 Ag 41
Democracy(ies), Switzerland purest *, 4 S 46; reader claims Poland older than Swiss (L) *, 18 S 4; Polish flayed (L) *, 9 O 11; Swiss 100 yrs. old *, 9 O 76; Ickes-Johnson debate on defending U. S., 16 O 26; 15 in world, book *Union Now* suggests federation, map, 23 O 14; Finnish success, 30 O 69
Democratic Party, possibility of reunited front in 1940 campaign *, 23 O 24; Ohio members hold wrestling party for McNutt *, 4 D 33; pres. candidates warm up *, 11 D 26
Democrats, Young, Pittsburgh Conv., speeches, Roosevelt advises he will support only New Dealer.....21 Ag 24
Dempsey, Jack, Firpo fight compared with Louis-Galento, appendicitis, very ill *..10 Jy 18
Denis, Armand, expedition in Nepal, Life issue kept by Lama Superior (L) *.....2 O 4

Denmark
See also World War II
Cities & Towns, Esbjerg, British bomber kills two by mistake *.....18 S 28
Foreign relations, attend Oslo Group conference *.....4 S 26
King Christian X, called to Scandinavian conf., 23 O 16; confers with Kings on policy *, 30 O 16
Denis, Henri, Belgian War Minister.....9 O 71
Department store(s), promotes "Sporting Red" make-up to match wardrobe *, 10 Jy 37; Mitsukoshi, branches all over Japan, 30 Jy 51; 1939 sales gains *, 31 Jy 12; Lord & Taylor, R. H. Macy color reproductions of furnished rooms, Marshall Field, photographs of furnished rooms, 31 Jy 43; U. S. buyers in Paris for fall fashions *, 28 Ag 16; collegian fashion advisers, salary, Saks Fifth Ave. College Shop, 2 O 44; Neiman-Marcus fashion show, popularity, luxury sales, 16 O 100; Meyers-Arnold sponsors home-sewing contest, winners, sales increase *, 23 O 50; J. L. Hudson displays largest U. S. flag, 23 O 68; J. L. Hudson in Detroit world's largest (L) *, 13 N 4
de Rochemont, Richard, signed article on Daladier *.....9 O 81
Des Moines, Iowa, Women's Nat'l Swimming Championships in Birdland Pool..14 Ag 59
d'Este, Isabella, controversy over being *Mona Lisa* model, sketch (L) *.....7 Ag 2
Detroit, Mich., WPA strike-demonstration at City Hall, 24 Jy 12; history, geography, river, industries; name origin, population, automobiles, air view map, color pictures, 23 O 55; police pistol-shooting team champions, police horses driven to posts, 23 O 69; Life report praised, corrected (L) *, 13 N 4; view from Canadian side, 18 D 69
Detroit Edison Co., stacks of Connors Creek Power Plant, in color.....23 O 59
Detroit River, world's busiest waterway, importance, 23 O 58; Canadian soldier on patrol, Detroit in background, 18 D 69
Deutschland (pocket battleship), reported near Azores (c), 20 N 15; in Atlantic, 20 N 86; seizes U. S. *City of Flint*, prize crew sails to Russian port, legality questioned *, 6 N 24; attacks, sinks British *Rawalpindi*, speed, operation, strategy (d), 11 D 28
de Valera, Eamon, for inclusion of Ulster, opposition, sketch .....24 Jy 60
Devereaux, John Drew, in *Life with Father* .....27 N 42
Devil's Island, see Crime, Prisons
Dewey, Thos. E., golf score, Gallup Poll favors for pres. candidacy, full page picture of drinking from hose, 3 Jy 14; Dartmouth honorary degree *, 3 Jy 16; comments on golf score (L) *, 24 Jy 2; report on 1938 record, Frank Murphy comparison, sketch, 1940 popularity, mustache, claims no pres. hopes, with staff, 31 Jy 18; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; rivalry with Murphy for Lepke capture, raises reward *, 21 Ag 18; leading Rep. pres. candidates, at Plattsburg Party lunch, 18 S 76; picture retouched without hair, mustache, 13 N 51; starts pres. campaign, before poster, 11 D 26; speech quoted, at "mike," 18 D 18

Diagram(s)
See also Chart(s), Map(s)
America, S. S., interior.....11 S 70
Astronomy, Mars compared with other Planet(s) .....31 Jy 40
Battleship, British *Warspite* interior...25 S 34
Bombing, altitude, diving and attack demonstrated .....25 S 59
Brain(s), four primary circuits, in color .....24 Jy 48
Destroyer, British *Wallace*, interior.....25 S 34
Earth, compared with Mars.....31 Jy 40
Mars, orbit compared with earth, size..31 Jy 40
Mayo Clinic, examination procedure....4 S 39
Mine(s), contact mine dropped, submarine-catching barrage, clearing methods .....4 D 24
Mt. climbing, snowdrift on Mt. Baker kills 6 .....7 Ag 20
Munition(s), howitzer, and mortar trajectories, use, 25 S 92; anti-aircraft gun operation, 25 S 96; Garand rifle, marksmanship, 11 D 88
Ship(s) & Shipping, *S. S. America*, interior, 11 S 70; British battleship and destroyer, 25 S 34; Q-boat technique in fighting U-boat, 16 O 85
Snow cruiser, means of crossing crevasses 30 O 34
Submarine, destroyer's method of tracking, destroying .....16 O 82
Telephone, transmitting sound, dial operation .....17 Jy 58
U. S. Army, strategy in division's attack on enemy .....14 Ag 54
Diamond(s), statue of King Albert I mounted on horse at N. Y. Fair, 3 Jy 59; 15-carat Everts at fashion show, 18 O 100
Diamond Horseshoe (night club), girls in dressing room .....23 O 42
Dickens, Chas., movie lecture on *.....21 Ag 6
Dickinson, Luren D., warns against unprotected girls, excerpts from speech, 24 Jy 14; at capitol desk, at home with cat, wife, on "roads to ruin" (L) *, 28 Ag 2
Di Cosimo, Piero, *Adoration of the Child*, in color *.....31 Jy 33
Dietrich, Marlene, returns to Hollywood, on U. S. critics popularizing legs, 11 S 84; in *Destry Rides Again*, 9 O 12
Di Maggio, Joe, in All-Star game, 24 Jy 22; hit two home runs, batting average *, 18 S 79; married, kissing bride, 4 D 34
Dinosaur(s), 60 foot plesiosaur exhibited at Harvard Museum *, 18 S 79; children visit Dinosaur Park, Rapid City, S. D., 23 O 9
Dirschau, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Divine, Father, meeting at Phila.....18 S 78
Divorce(s), Hollywood's ratio to marriages *.....11 S 79
Dodds, Harold W., with Benes.....3 Jy 16
Dodge Bros. Corp., 1940 model, changes..16 O 10
Dog(s), "Woolford Weenies" dachshunds, trainer, tricks, nature, 7 Ag 59; Dalmatian female with pups, 4 S 68; newspapers asked not to use dachshunds as German symbol *, 18 S 78; plea not to use dachshunds as German symbol, number in U. S., famous owners, cartoon, 25 S 102; Life report on dachshunds praised (L) *, 9 O 11; Biddle's Great Dane "O.K." 23 O 21; Byrd training sled dogs for expedition, huskies snarling, 30 O 28; climbs ladder to roof, 6 N 107; spirit photographed on dog, 13 N 8; comment on spirit photo over head (L), *, 4 D 4; Miss. State Coll. mascot killed, funeral, coffin, 18 D 92
Doll(s), Pinocchio, and friends, costs....25 D 33
Dollfuss, Engelbert, killed by Nazis, on deathbed .....11 S 22
Donahey, A. V., smiling, Senate pres. poll 14 Ag 20
Donald, Atley, baseball record.....10 Jy 18
Donnelly, Patricia M., "Miss America of 1939," measurements .....2 O 29
Donovan, Arthur, referees Louis-Galento fight .....10 Jy 18
Doré, Gustave, *The Scottish Highlands*, in color, style *, 31 Jy 33; engraving of Christ's birth reproduced *, 25 D 24
Dorfman, Edmund L., and cultural movies..21 Ag 6
Douglas, Melvyn, in *Ninotchka*.....20 N 45
Douglas, Stephen A., debates with Lincoln compared with Taft-Smith *.....3 Jy 24
Douglas, Wm. O., crowns "Miss Washington" at state jubilee, 14 Ag 16; calls on Roosevelt with Justices, with Frankfurter, 16 O 30
Douglas Aircraft Co., war orders, personnel increases *.....20 N 24
Dover, see World War I, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Dowling, Eddie, in *The Time of Your Life*..4 D 46
Doyle, Sir A. Conan, collection of photographed spirits, son's spirit in photograph, "impression" in woman's photograph .....13 N 8
Draper, Dorothy, excerpts from book *Decorating is Fun* *.....31 Jy 48
Draper, Paul, horoscope, examining chart, 7 Ag 42; horoscope corrected (L) *, 28 Ag 3
Drax, Sir Reginald, see Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, Sir Reginald
Drum, Hugh A., appointed Lieut.-Gen., on need for manpower, 28 Ag 14; commands Army war games, reception for foreign attaches *..4 S 26
Drum majorette(s), at Veterans' parade..18 S 75
Drury, Roger, on Yukon expedition .....20 N 46
Dublin, see Eire, Cities & Towns
Duck(s), hunt on Cuba Island, Ill., reserve, shooting regulations, call, decoys, flying, catch hung on bar, guns, 4 D 102; S. C. spot for hunting *, 25 D 39
Dudlah, David, slingshot stunts.....24 Jy 4
Duff Cooper, Alfred, flays Lloyd George for Polish statements *.....16 O 22
Duhau, Teresa, Buenos Aires glamor girl, sketch, home, car, riding horseback.....13 N 62
Dunkel, Dick, football prediction business, system, selects 1939 winners.....2 O 51
Dunning, John R., experiments making radioactive chemicals .....4 D 64
Duplessis, Maurice, loses re-election, isolation policy .....6 N 24
du Pont, Pierre S., against arms embargo repeal *.....9 O 24
duPont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., 1939 profit compared with 1938 *.....31 Jy 11
Durbin, Deanna, dress named for on dummy, 31 Jy 12; to play adult roles, with Gloria Jean possible successor, 18 S 54
Dykstra, Clarence, with Crown Prince Olav..3 Jy 17

E

Eagle, bald, immature, grown, scavenging, in color.....25 S 62
Earle, Geo. H., at flying party.....11 S 86
Early, Steve, flays Molotov for trying to influence Neutrality vote *, 13 N 20; on Roosevelt for economy *, 4 D 26
Earring(s), of glass, designs, price.....10 Jy 38
Earth, orbit compared with Mars.....31 Jy 40
Eastern Air Lines, size, formation, Pickenbacker bought, heads, profit, pilots, 10 Jy 58; autogiro air-mail service, 17 Jy 20
Ebert, Friedrich, Jr., in German concentration

*Mention, but no picture.

camp, 21 Ag 23; picture corrected (L) *, 16 O 6
Eccles, Marriner, Hanes flays speech on spending and taxing *.....4 D 26
Eclipse(s), "coronaviser" creates artificial, method .....27 N 76
Eden, Anthony, tells England to "be tough" *, 10 Jy 18; advises Halifax to "be tough" *, 17 Jy 11; Halifax relative *, 17 Jy 22; assures Roy Howard on war *, 24 Jy 18; in Royal Rifle Corps uniform, 11 S 83; with Cabinet members, 4 D 31
Edgerton, Harold E., stroboscopic light work, photographs from book *, 20 N 10; taking stroboscope picture of football player, sketch, 20 N 98
Edison, Chas., possible Navy Sec'y *, 24 Jy 16; at War Resources Bd. meeting, 28 Ag 20; with Roosevelt, 18 S 76
Edmonds, Walter D., *Drums Along the Mohawk* best seller, now movie *.....13 N 74

Education

Colleges & Universities, require parents' written permission for student flyers (L) *, 3 Jy 3; Harvard first to award honorary degree in 1692, colleges never awarding honorary "doctors," 3 Jy 16; co-ed fashion advisors in dept. stores, salaries, fall fashions, 2 O 44; Syracusan pictures of freshmen being rushed *, 9 O 94; govt. funds for training pilots, schools participating, instructions, 23 O 29; Alabama U., cheerleaders practicing stunts, "Miss Alabama," 16 O 87; students in pilot-training courses, instruction, training, 23 O 29; students comment on LIFE report, claim classes hard (L) *, 30 O 2; Tenn. beats in football, 6 N 102; Amherst Coll., honorary degree to Anne Lindbergh *, 3 Jy 17; Brown U., honorary degree to Justice Roberts *, 3 Jy 16; football team selected to win Ivy League, 2 O 51; Calif. U., alumni "Homecoming Week," co-eds bowing before junior (c), 4 D 32; Central Wash. Coll., boys replace student's bed with string, result *, 23 O 91; Columbia U., honorary degree to Benes *, 3 Jy 16; Engineering School anniversary, laboratories opened to public, experiments, 4 D 64; Cornell U., no honorary degrees *, 3 Jy 16; Wilder brain collection, Papez's research *, 24 Jy 49; LIFE report of brain collection praised (L) *, 14 Ag 2; Liddell's neuroses report research on barnyard animals *, 30 O 81; Georgia U., fraternity uses TIME, LIFE, FORTUNE covers for outdoor contest *, 13 N 86; Hamilton Coll., honorary degree to Kaltenborn *, 3 Jy 16; trustee Woollcott parading, 30 O 87; Harvard U., anthropologist Hooton's work, "bone lab," training in U. S., 7 Ag 60; under-football mgr., duties, football expenses, profit, 16 O 94; Idaho U., founder Brigham awarded honorary degree at 50th anniversary of U., 3 Jy 16; Kansas U., co-ed's life, sorority houses, dormitories, home economics courses, 11 D 79; Kent Agricultural Coll., women's training course, pitching hay *, 30 O 49; Louisiana State U., pres. accused of embezzling *, 10 Jy 13; political entanglement, Long built, WPA funds misused, stadium, Coliseum, bldgs., extravagance, 10 Jy 16; pres. caught, jailed *, 17 Jy 18; former pres. at penal farm *, 11 D 31; Marquette U., Wis. U. beats in football, 16 O 90; Mississippi State Coll., mascot dog killed, funeral *, 18 D 92; Pacific, Coll., football record, Coach Stagg, campus, co-eds, glamor girl, 27 N 80; Paris, Vincent holds Chair of Brain Surgery at Medical School *, 24 Jy 44; Phila. Coll. of Osteopathy, honorary degree to Rex Beach *, 3 Jy 17; Physical Culture Coll., Finnish students climbing up bldg. side to classes, 30 O 73; Princeton U., honorary degree to Benes *, 3 Jy 16; degree to Tarkington *, 4 S 58; football accidents *, 13 N 20; St. Mary's U., system of getting football players, football bus, gym, schedule, 16 O 88; San Jose State Coll., football coach corrects proselyting reference (L) *, 18 D 2; Smith Coll., Mrs. Dwight Morrow acting pres. *, 9 O 79; Syracuse, U., *Syracusan* pictures of freshman being rushed *, 9 O 94; Tennessee U., beats Ala. U. in football, star Catego, celebrations, 6 N 102; Texas Wesleyan C., Sadie Hawkins Day celebration, girls chasing boys, dance, 11 D 32; Trinity Coll., (Eire) Campanile, Book of Kells, famous scholars, 24 Jy 63; Western Wash. Coll., student party climb Mt. Baker, snowslide kills 6, body found, 7 Ag 20; W. Va. Univ., boys imitate Hitler at party, 25 S 81; Wisconsin U., honorary degree to Crown Prince Olav, 3 Jy 17; beats Marquette in football, 6 O 90; Curry Artist-in-Residence, salary, Coll. of Agriculture bldg., 25 D 34; Yale U., honorary degree to Benes *, 3 Jy 16; Glee Club on Euronean tour, visits Sibelius, 1914 music degree to Sibelius *, 7 Ag 26; Browder speaks at, students' reactions, 11 D 30; 1913 Dramatic Club, Bulldog and Bingo author, 11 D 62
Degrees, Harvard first to award honorary, 1692; colleges never awarding, "honorary doctors" .....3 Jy 16
Progressive, children studying animals at Boston Museum.....11 D 75
School(s), oldest wooden structure, 1742, in St. Augustine, Fla. .....23 O 8
Schools, agriculture, British women's training courses *.....30 O 49
Schools, art, Toledo Art Museum, popularity, work done, 31 Jy 33; Wis. U., Curry Artist-in-Residence, students in studio, 25 D 35
Schools, Aviation, Alabama U., pilot-training course, instruction, training.23 O 29
Schools, High, Massillon, O., football team, plays, band, record, color pictures .....2 O 54
Schools, Medical, Paris U., Vincent holds Chair of Brain Surgery *.....24 Jy 44
Schools, Military, see also U. S., Military Academy; Culver, LIFE report praised, corrected (L) *, 10 Jy 4; Missouri, reader corrects LIFE report, correction upheld (L) *, 10 Jy 4; Riverside, reader claims larger than Culver, corrected (L) *, 10 Jy 4
Schools, Naval, see U. S. Naval Academy
Schools, preparatory, Hollaway, (London), boys evacuated.....16 O 60
Effigy(ies), WPA workers hang economy-minded Congressmen, 24 Jy 12; Amer. Legion parades with Hitler, 18 S 27; Hitler hanged in Oakland, Calif. City Hall, 18 D 24

Egypt

Foreign relations, see Great Britain, Foreign Relations
Eilshemius, Louis M., fame, eccentricity, ill, sketch, *Delaware Water Gap Village, Figure Seated* reproduced.....6 N 50
Einstein, Albert, make-up for movie.....21 Ag 7

EIRE

Cities & Towns, Dublin, farmer's strike, World War memorial, I.R.A. speaker, I.R.A. slogans on Kilmainham Jail wall.....24 Jy 60
Crime, I.R.A. slogans on walls of Kilmainham Jail .....24 Jy 61
Education, Trinity Coll., Campanile, Book of Kells, famous scholars.....24 Jy 63
Farming, strike in spring against low prices, posters .....24 Jy 60
Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
Great Britain, rule over, heavy taxes, Revolution, new rulers, development; bargains for Ulster inclusion, importance to Britain in war *.....24 Jy 61
History, population decrease, English rule, development since Revolution, de Valera's role, characteristics, aristocrats against politics, 24 Jy 57; LIFE report praised, comments (L) *, 14 Ag 2
Ireland, Northern, against inclusion with Eire, religious differences, Battle of the Boyne anniversary, 24 Jy 60; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 14 Ag 2
Irish Republican Army, bombs London, damages to date, history, purpose, London friends demonstrate, 17 Jy 24; try to get Ulster by terrorizing Britain, de Valera prosecuting, speaker in Dublin, slogans on prison walls, 24 Jy 61; bombs London's King Cross Station, Irish repudiate *, 7 Ag 16
Labor, Dublin farmers strike in spring against low prices, posters.....24 Jy 60
Population, 50% decrease in last 90 years, reason* .....24 Jy 57
Religion, old men visit graves at Franciscan Abbey, men entering church, puritanical morals, 24 Jy 56; religious differences with Ulster, 24 Jy 61
El Capitan, see Railroads, Santa Fe
Electric gadgets, trouser presser.....3 Jy 68
Electricity, see Science
El Greco, *The Penitent Magdalene*, in color *, 9 O 55; *The Virgin with Santa Ines and Santa* Tecla in color, sketch *, 25 D 26
Eliot, Geo. F., signed articles on—first week of war *, 18 S 16; activities in second week of war *, 25 S 24; Germany's Polish campaign *, 9 O 32; Britain guarding sea lanes *, 16 O 80; German targets of air attack *, 23 O 26; Baltic power play *, 30 O 78; Turkey and the Dardanelles *, 6 N 32; German sea raiders *, 20 N 86; U. S. watching Jap. policy in Pacific *, 4 D 75; Reds' attack on Finland *, 11 D 34; Red Steam Roller *, 25 D 22; World War reports praised (L) *, 2 O 2
Elk(s), hunt in N. M., history in West, dead animal in snow, cowboys dragging.25 D 56
Elks, Benevolent and Protective Order of, unfinished Detroit bldg., 23 O 67; use elks' teeth as emblems *, 25 D 57
Elliot, Walter, evacuating children from British cities *, 16 O 58 *, 30 O 41
Elliot, Mrs. Walter, heads Women's Land Army, sketch .....30 O 44
Ellis Island, aerial view.....2 O 59
Ellsworth, Lincoln, Byrd expedition to lay official claim to Antarctica discoveries refused *, 3 Jy 52; praises Antarctica report (L) *, 10 Jy 2; Byrd expedition will claim explorations *, 17 Jy 18
Elser, Georg, accused of planting Munich bomb, Paris reports untrue *, 4 D 26; confesses Hitler assassination attempt *, 4 D 30
Empey, Arthur G., author of war book "Over the Top", acts in movie.....25 S 82
Employment, see Unemployment & Relief
Engine(s), steam, Leonardo invented first.17 Jy 15
Engineering, brick wall strength tested, crumbles in compression machine.....4 D 64
England, Church of, see Religion
Engraving(s), see Art
Ephedrine, see Medicine, Drugs
Episcopal Church, see Religion
Epping, Franc, *Scrubwoman* reproduced, price *.....17 Jy 36
Erkko, Eljas, U. S. citizen telephones urging Russian settlement; suspends negotiations *.....27 N 24
Esbjerg, see Denmark, Cities & Towns
Essex, Earl of, movie about *.....23 O 35

Estonia

See also World War II
Minorities, Germans ordered back to Reich, resettlement in Western Poland *, 6 N 24; Germans prepare to leave to resettle Poland, restrictions, people aboard steamer, customs rulings, 27 N 28
Etter, Philipp, salary.....4 S 48
Europe, history, 1917–1939, 11 S 22; Germany greatest industrial country, 25 D 67
European politics, see also World War II: Europe jittery, importance of Russian-Allied alliance, Jap. challenge of Britain at Tientsin to frighten Russia, Halifax speech on British pledges and strength *, 10 Jy 18; Hitler demands return of Danzig, Polish Corridor, powers prepare for World War II *, 28 Ag 9
European war, see World War II
Evangelism, see Salvation Army
Evans, John, invents ultraviolet lamp for blackouts, research *.....3 Jy 44
Evans, Sir Edward R. G., with Ironside at Gibraltar, 31 Jy 63; at Islington mock air raid, sketch, 6 N 30
Evans, Silliman, transatlantic flight, predicts no war.....24 Jy 18
Ewing, John, transatlantic flight, peace assurance .....24 Jy 18
Ewing, Martha, and Harris founded first news portrait service in Washington, D. C. *.....4 S 10
Exercise(s), summer group actors limber up outdoors, 31 Jy 55; Swedish celebration at Stockholm Stadium honors Ling's anniversary, girls exercising, boys marching, 14 Ag 21; treatments, charges at Arden's and Rubinstein's salons, 4 S 29; waist reducing demonstrated, 4 S 50; Indian in hath-yoga poses, 11 S 92; German-Amer. children in pyramid at Turnverein, 27 N 71
Exophthalmos, see Medicine, Diseases
Expedition(s), to Antarctica, Germans claim land mapped by Norway, mountain ranges, iceberg, weather, seals, Congress refuses to lay official claims to discoveries, 3 Jy 52; Byrd to claim Antarctica for U. S., permanent bases to be set *, 17 Jy 18; Wood's trip to Yukon, map, 20 N 46

Exposition(s)

Golden Gate Internat'l, Los Gatos stores closed, residents at "Los Gatos Day" *, 3 Jy 71; attendance increasing, 18 S 76; closes, bankrupt, may reopen, nude girl swimming in lagoon, man resting on statue, guard kissing showgirl, girls wading in pool, 13 N 24
Indianapolis State Fair, *Greyhound* and *Rosalind* win trotters' race.....2 O 79
N. Y. World's Fair, comments on King's hat on Perylon Hall floor while signing guest book (L) *, 3 Jy 3; bas relief of Marconi, finished, paid attendance, glass blowing, Steinmetz Hall, foreign exhibits, Lagoon of Nations, food costs, Aquacade finale, A. T. & T. exhibit, old and new locomotives in "Railroads on Parade", amusement area, defects, guide to highspots, concessions, gate crasher's day's activities, 3 Jy 54; black light and fluorescent colors used in exhibits (L) *, 24 Jy 3; Futurama cost, parachute jump, admission, salaries cut, firings; attendance low, pitchmen complain, tricks, tintype photographs at Sun Valley, stunt man at Merrie England, 31 Jy 24; Swedish modern furniture display, 31 Jy 45; lights and fireworks display mechanism explained, control rooms; night pictures of Federal Bldg., Trylon and Perisphere, pools, Court of Peace, Petroleum Bldg., Midway concessions, fireworks, pylons, Russian Bldg. statue, U. S. Steel dome, electric utilities waterfalls, du Pont tower in color, 7 Ag 37; movie *Peace & Democracy* *, 21 Ag 7; Irene Castle dances at *, 21 Ag 18; Gertrude Whitney sculpture, 11 S 45; panda exhibit, 11 S 48; Eleanor Holm attraction, bondholders waive retirement of investment, casts of Bill Robinson's hands and feet, 18 S 76; hand and footprints of famous people, World War hero making imprints, 18 S 87; Pan-Amer. Day *, 2 O 14; gorilla lady turns out to be man *, 9 O 79; Latin-Amer. women delegates attend, 16 O 20; couple walking before Trylon and Perisphere, 16 O 52; closes, plans for 1940, finances, night picture of perisphere as Jack-o-Lantern, employees frolicking after closing, children's names scribbled on Washington statue, 13 N 24; Dali's *Dream of Venus* exhibit successful *, 27 N 91
Paris Exposition of 1937, smaller than N. Y. World's Fair amusement area *.3 Jy 64
Eydtkuhnen, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Eye(s), see Medicine, Eye(s)
Eyeglasses, types, frames .....18 D 34

F

Fabyan, Sarah P., wins at Wimbledon *, 17 Jy 18; Wimbledon winner, playing with Marble, 24 Jy 19; loses Wightman Match, 18 S 74
Facial expression(s), wrestler, "The Angel", 4 S 31; baby's wonderment, 4 S 66; girl watching football game, 16 O 91; girl blowing up balloon, 9 O 96; of Canadian military men, 18 D 70
Fadiman, Clifton, in movie *Information Please* .....13 N 51
Fairbanks, Douglas, at Earl of Jersey's charity party, wearing wife's furs.....7 Ag 72
Fakir, in heavy iron chains.....7 Ag 75
Fanny(ies), girl in doorway, man ready to slap, 31 Jy 60; girls resting under airplane wing, 11 S 88; Atlantic City beauty contestants in row, 2 O 29
Farley, Jas. A., honorary degree from Hendrix Coll. *, 3 Jy 16; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 24
Farming, Sen. Taft, Rep. Smith's opinions on *, 3 Jy 24; Jap. new Ford lightweight tractor, operation, cost *, 17 Jy 25; crops good, two page picture of Kans. wheat field, county agent teaching, AAA appropriation increased, 31 Jy 14; British women volunteers taught, pitching hay, 30 O 49; Ind. farm crops, family, harvest, 6 N 60; LIFE report praised, comments (L) *, 27 N 8; five generations of Germans in Wis., 27 N 72; farmer's son's wedding, 27 N 94; model stock yard, price, 18 D 65
Fashion(s)
Boy(s), right and wrong styles for students, prices, 28 Ag 27; comments on report (L) *, 18 S 6
Girl(s), fall outfits, prices, 'teen age, sports, wrong and right evening dresses, 28 Ag 31; comments on report (L), 18 S 4
Men, cost of suit in Japan *, 10 Jy 51; summer suits, materials, prices, 17 Jy 40; Gilbey Britain's fanciest dresser, 17 Jy 76; Chamberlain popularized umbrellas, models, prices, 24 Jy 28; Congo peacock feather hat, 14 Ag 67; bathing suits, printed shorts, 4 S 68; white hat, jacket, lighted derby for blackouts, 13 N 31
Women, see also Beauty—bathing suits and beachwear styles, prices, red popular, in color (c), 3 Jy 48; make-up colors match wardrobe, "Sporting Pink" popularity, in color, 10 Jy 37; glass earring designs, price, 10 Jy 38; Jap. "shimada" headdress, bright waist obis designate single girl, 10 Jy 50; platinum fox, number, owners, comments (L) *, 24 Jy 2; cost of elastic shirred-cotton bathing suit corrected (L), 24 Jy 3; Queen Elizabeth popularized parasols, waterproof parabellas, styles, celebrities carrying, 24 Jy 27; mannequins display dress and hat styles at French horse race, 24 Jy 70; out-of-town buyers in N. Y., business increases, velvet evening dress, "Deanna Durbin" dress, Schiaparelli pajamas, prices, 31 Jy 12; bustles, sports belts, styles, prices, 14 Ag 36; Congo peacock feather hat, 14 Ag 67; Paris fall and winter styles, 28 Ag 16; comments on Mainbocher corsets (L) *, 11 S 8; postilion hats, popularity, 18 S 31; German synthetic textiles, 18 S 40; wasp-waist corset, Lane sisters picket against, 18 S 74; English gas mask containers match jackets, 2 O 22; college fall fashions, students style advisers, reversible coats, plaid shirts, cardigans, junk jewelry, knee socks, ski sweater used over evening gown, 2 O 44; bunchy front necklaces, styles, 9 O 50; Dallas show, designers awarded, furred wrap, mantelets and muffs; hats; slack suit, pajamas, sweater, velvet housecoat, 16 O 100; war influences style, functional fashions (c), 23 O 49; home-sewing contest, winners, costs, 23 O 50; war hats, 30 O 92; red popularity, handbags, umbrella, hats, Downing St. combination, prices, in color, 6 N 45; handbag X-rayed, contents, 6 N 48; oilcloth accessories, reflector on belt, luminous ornaments for blackouts, 13 N 31; red flannel vogue, robe, pajamas, petticoat, bloomers, pants, prices, 20 N 69; new "covered-up" beach styles, play, evening designs, in color, 11 D 50; [illegible]-old fingernails cut at party, 11 D 64; Kan. U. students wearing Eton collars, caroling, dress auction, 11 D 86; girl in lambskin coat and hood (c), 25 D 7; Pinocchio hat [illegible], 25 D 33; ice skating clothes (c), 25 D [illegible]
Father(s), 1939 bathing suit picture of Chaplin and daughter, 7 Ag 76; teaching baby [illegible] with spoon, gives up, 16 O 108; announces baby's arrival by flying plane with [illegible], 27 N 95
Faucigny-Lucinge, Princess de, at French horse race .....24 Jy 43
Faulkner, Barry, historical Oregon paintings, in color .....24 Jy 43
Faye, Alice, in *Hollywood Cavalcade*, 9 [illegible] upholds pie hitting in *Marie* (L), 6 N [illegible]
Feller, Robt., first All-Star game, world's greatest pitcher, sketch, record, 24 Jy 22; ready to dispute title (L) *, 14 Ag 3
Fencing, see Sport(s)
Fendler, Donn, lost in Me. woods, finds own way back alive, with parents.....7 Ag 27
Fenske, Chas., wins "Mile of Century" race, newsreel shots.....18 D 59
Ferber, Edna, *Show Boat* success, on book *.....28 Ag 25
Ferguson, Harry, invents system of hydraulic controls, new farm tractor.....17 Jy 25
Festival(s), see also Exposition(s)—Goebbels pageant in Potsdam *, 10 Jy 20; Irene Castle to appear in N. J. Theatre *, 21 Ag 18; *Ring of Newport*, towns folk participate *, 18 S 74
Fields, Gracie, sponsored first war song *.18 S 28
Fiene, Ernest, *Kitchen Table* in color *.28 Ag 25
Filling station(s), ads for stamped on girls' dress *, 14 Ag 66; hitch-hiker waiting for lift before, 16 O 52; jitterbugs dancing at, 23 O 41; native Chinese, 11 D 22
Fingernail(s), specialist has yr.-old growth cut, business.....11 D 64

Finland

See also World War II
Army, Mannerheim reviewing manoeuvers, Aug. '39.....23 O 23
Cabinet, Cajander resigns *, 11 D 26; asks Russia for peace negotiations, refused *, 18 D 18
Cities & Towns, Valamo, Greek Catholic monastery, exiled Russians.....30 O 72
Currency, in good shape, 1000 mark bills, gold bags thrown into bank window .....30 O 76
Defense Council, members.....23 O 22
Education, students climbing up Physical Culture Co. bldg. to classes, 30 O 73; Polytechnic High School bombed, bldgs. *, 25 D 22
Foreign relations, Belgium, see Belgium, Foreign relations; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations
History, formation, regency, constitution, made democracy in 1919, liberator Mannerheim, 23 O 22; background, democracy formation, revolution, land division, undemocratic forces repelled, people's characteristics, 30 O 70; LIFE report praised; comments on Mannerheim's methods, report upheld (L) *, 28 N 8
Lake(s), number, problem to invaders..30 O 69
Olympics, still hopes to hold, stadium being enlarged .....30 O 72
Population, statistics *.....13 N 20
Premier, Cajander resigns, Ryti replaces * .....11 D 26
Religion, stronghold, militiamen take loyalty oath in Lutheran Church....30 O 77
Trade, blockade forces losses to Britain, U. S. *, 30 O 74; exports equal imports *, 30 O 76
Finland, Bank of, head, gold bags thrown into window .....30 O 76
Finnish Relief Fund drive, Hoover organizes *.....18 D 18
Fire(s), yacht burning, 24 Jy 76; man eating fire, man in burning clothes diving, 31 Jy 67; in Philippines, 1899, 28 Ag 46; speed of destruction in Wash. forest, 18 S 88; in suburban Warsaw home, lack of apparatus and water, 9 O 31; Tenn. U. bonfire celebrating football game, 6 N 102; in Los Angeles loft bldg., crowd watching, 27 N 26; in Venezuelan oil town, after fire, losses, man swims to escape, full page picture, 4 D 28
Firework(s), at French horse race, 24 Jy 70; mechanism used at N. Y. Fair Lagoon explained, 7 Ag 36; aquatic at Earl of Jersey's charity party, 7 Ag 70
Firpo, Louis, Louis-Galento fight compared with Dempsey battle *.....10 Jy 18
Firth of Forth, see World War II, Naval Bases, Rosyth
Fish, Hamilton, Jr., at Inter-Parliamentary Union in Oslo, sees war near, reverses isolation policy, 28 Ag 14; sponsors peace song *, 9 O 23; in uniform, 1917; House's loudest isolationist, 6 N 98; *Times* headlines threat to seek pres. *, 11 D 26
Fish & Fishing, see also Porpoise(s); Sport(s), Fishing; Whaling—men dress as "three little fishes", 10 Jy 71; comments on crawfish color, painter upholds (L) *, 31 Jy 3; girl camper with catch, 28 Ag 62; Kans. fishing party in new lake, 2 O 79; 27 lb. codfish shot in duck estuary, 6 N 108; Europe's number to increase during war *, 13 N 52
Fisher, Alex, dancing with Irene Castle..21 Ag 18
Fitzpatrick, Ann and Peggy, most identical twins .....18 S 78
Fleming, Victor, directed *Gone With the Wind* *, 18 D 78; celebrating picture completion, 18 D 85
Flood, in Tientsin, homemade rafts, cigaret vender in water.....16 O 106
Flour, flowered sacks, materials, in piles..31 Jy 15
Flower(s), "Ophelia" rose, descendants, types, in color, 17 Jy 50; Jap. beetle destroying rose, 7 Ag 35; orchids have fragrance (L) *, 2 O 4; coreopsis following sun's daily course, 2 O 78; tulips, care, fertilizer, 9 O 72; hyacinth forcing in Panama Canal, special patrol removes *, 6 N 88
Floyd Bennett Field, see Aviation, Airports
Fluorescent colors, Stroblite paint used at N. Y. World's Fair (L) *.....24 Jy 3
Flynn, Errol, in *The Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex*.....2 O 35
Foch, Ferdinand, on "next war" *.....18 S 65
Focke-Wulf, airplane plant, at Bremen, wrecked plane before.....9 O 28
Fonda, Henry, in *Drums Along the Mohawk* .....13 N 74
Fontaine, Joan, in *The Women*, 17 Jy 26; married, dancing with husband, 11 S 78; shooting scene for *Rebecca*, 20 N 36
Fontanne, Lynn, at Woollcott's home.....30 O 87
Food, see also Liquor; World War II, Foo— livestock, edibles bartered for summer the[illegible]

*Mention, but no pict[illegible]

tickets, piled on steps, 31 Jy 54; Women's Club cake sale, outstanding recipes, 23 O 86; Argentina supplies ¾ world's beef, peones roasting over open fire, eating off knife, 13 N 64; thumbs down on dish of ham & eggs, 20 N 20; turkey dinner preparations, squash, onions, pumpkin pie, preserves used, 20 N 100; boy eating green persimmon, 20 N 107; Germans making sausages in U. S., 27 N 70; comments on cake baking (L) *, 4 D 8; reader comments on Argentine meat ban, correction (L) *, 11 D 11

Football, see Sport(s)

Force, Juliana, with Mrs. Whitney.....11 S 44

Ford, Edsel, to rescue of burning launch at Harvard-Yale races.....24 Jy 76

Ford, Henry, new lightweight farm tractor *, 17 Jy 25; on no European War, advice to rival armies *, 18 S 76; idealized by post-war Germans *, 25 S 73; 1915 peace mission, 25 S 77; Amer. Legion gives great ovation *, 9 O 21; Americana collections in Dearborn, Mich., 23 O 8; and Greenfield Village, 23 O 60

Ford, Lauren, *Star of Bethlehem*, in color, children's book on Christ publ. *.25 D 25

Ford Motor Co., U.A.W. organizers beaten in Jly, 1937, 14 Ag 14; 1940 Ford and Mercury models, changes, 16 O 10; 1940 Lincoln *Zephyr*, 16 O 13; River Rouge plant, Dearborn Rotunda museum, private power house, divisions, color pictures, 23 O 60; River Rouge plant location corrected (L) *, 13 N 4

Forest Hills, Long Island, 1914 Davis Cup Match, Wightman Cup Match .....18 S 79

Forster, Albert, Nazi chief of Danzig *, 10 Jy 21; on Poland's future, 21 Ag 18; heads Danzig state *, 4 S 26; visits Hitler *, 11 S 69

Fort Benning, Ga., Infantry School heads.21 Ag 66

Fort George, Scotland, see World War II, Scotland, Fortifications

Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Second Division in formation, number, force, barracks..14 Ag 46

FORTUNE, poll on govt. relief aid, 1936–39 *, 24 Jy 13; survey on U. S. attitude toward war, results *, 25 S 26; Ga. U. fraternity makes up cover for contest, 13 N 86

Foster, Wm. Z., addresses Detroit Communists * .....27 N 34

Fox(es), platinum, LIFE report comments, history, number, owners, attempts to breed in Canada (L)*.....24 Jy 2

France

See also World War II

Army, see also France, Foreign Legion —1938 summer maneuvers near Italian border .....14 Ag 27

Cabinet, Giraudoux retained as Commissioner of Information *.....18 S 28

Cities & Towns, Argeles, Spanish refugee camp, poor conditions, 17 Jy 65; Barcares, Spanish refugee camps, conditions, 17 Jy 65; Beauville, artistic window taping on closed shops, deserted, boardwalk, war, 30 O 22

Communist Party, Daladier dissolves *, 9 O 83; deputy arrested for entering Parliament *, 18 D 24

Crime, murderer Weidmann publicly guillotined, Pres. decrees executions to be private, ends old custom.....10 Jy 22

Currency, 176½ francs pegged to one pound* .....25 D 14

Fashion(s), mannequins display dress and hat styles at horse race, 24 Jy 70; Paris fall and winter styles, foreign buyers, 28 Ag 16

Foreign Legion, see also France, Army—marches in Paris, number, Czech regiment to be included, full page picture, 31 Jy 16; comments on report, former Legionnaire praises (L) *, 21 Ag 2

Foreign relations, Germany, forced humiliations on Germany after World War I, reparations default effects; stifled trade *, 25 S 73; Russia, sends delegation to Moscow *, 14 Ag 16; Spain, refugee camps, conditions, costs, prospects, Republican govt. money in banks, 17 Jy 64; report corrected (L) *, 14 Ag 2; Switzerland, France fortifies borders *, 14 Ag 28; Thai, to be guaranteed *, 31 Jy 22; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations

Movie industry, actresses making faces, publicity, Hollywood lures stars *...28 Ag 4

Parliament, Chamber of Deputies, adjourns *, 10 Jy 18; Daladier addressing, 9 O 86; Communist deputy arrested for trying to enter *, 18 D 24

Population, per square mile, map.....25 S 58

President, Lebrun second to be re-elected *.....25 S 36

Radical Socialists Party, described, discipline *.....9,O 82

Refugee(s), Spanish camps, conditions, costs, prospects, 17 Jy 64; report corrected (L) *, 14 Ag 2

Sports, Annual Longchamp night horse race, celebrities, fashions, Jockey Club members, fireworks.....24 Jy 70

War Ministry, Red Zone monopoly rights auctioned off, World War I munition relics, findings, uses.....11 S 10

Franco, Francisco, Axis breakup improbable *, 17 Jy 69; Ciano to solidify Axis *, 24 Jy 14; sketch, 25 S 37

Frankau, Ethel, buying Paris fashions...28 Ag 16

Franktort, Mich., school for soaring started, students, winds good, airport..24 Jy 41

Frankfurter, Felix, gets honorary degree from Oxford *, 3 Jy 16; make-up for movie, 21 Ag 7; with Supreme Ct. Justices, with Douglas, 16 O 30

Franklin, Benj., never attended college, honorary degrees *, 3 Jy 16; Guggenheim gives bust to Rep. Nat'l Comm., 11 D 102

Fraternity(ies), Syracusan pictures of freshman being rushed, 9 O 94; SAE at Ga. U. uses TIME, LIFE, FORTUNE covers for outdoor contest, 13 N 86

Fraud, see Crime

Frazier, Brenda, possible glamor successors.31 Jy 5

Frazier, Lynn J., in Sen. Chambers, 30 O 18; caption corrected (L) *, 20 N 7

Freak(s), see Biological oddity(ies)

Freckle(s), cover girl's face, leading movie stars .....21 Ag 74

Frederickson, F. Lyder, painting of hobo model reproduced *.....3 Jy 39

French, Dan'l, *Minute Men* statue.....23 O 10

French Foreign Legion, see France, Foreign Legion

French Indo-China

Cities & Towns, Haiphong, port, merchandise awaiting shipment.....11 D 23

Foreign relations, China, see China, Foreign relations

French West India, see World War II, France, Colonies and Possessions

Fritsch, Werner von, killed in action, 2 O 14; Mackensen honors at grave, 23 O 20

Frog(s), types, jumping, life, medieval medical use, Claude Peacock's business, color paintings, 10 Jy 46; reader comments on eating boiled crawfish (L) *, 31 Jy 3

Fruit(s), boy eating green persimmon, 20 N 107; made to look like musicians and musical instruments, 11 D 12

Fuller, Frank, wins Bendix race, sets record .....18 S 76

Funeral(s), Calinescu's, 23 O 19; Spanish Fascists rebury Primo de Rivera, night procession, 18 D 21; for college mascot dog, 18 D 92

Fur(s), comments on platinum fox, history, number, owners, attempts to breed in Canada (L) *, 24 Jy 2; Karakul and domestic sheep, skin value, 18 S 47; ermine wraps, beaver and Russian mantelets and muffs, hats, prices, 16 O 101

Furay, Jas., transatlantic flight, silent on war .....24 Jy 18

Furniture, bedrooms and study in color, $1,000 budget chart, Swedish modern living room at N. Y. Fair; period, living rooms, dining rooms, bedrooms, prices, fundamentals from book *Decorating is Fun*, 31 Jy 42; selected to accompany paintings in Kansas City Art Museum, 9 O 57; boys replace bed spring with string, result, 23 O 91; handmade birch in Finland, regaining popularity in U. S., 30 O 70; Roy Williams, Mickey Rooney used same desk, 4 D 108; miniature, living room, kitchen, bathroom equipment, 18 D 66

Fuse(s), World War I relics found in France, uses .....11 S 10

G

Gable, Clark, German descent, 27 N 74; celebrating *Gone With the Wind* finish, 18 D 85; at Atlanta *GWTW* premiere, with author, in scene from picture, 25 D 9

Gaffur Khan, Abdul, walking with Gandhi.30 O 24

Gainard, Jos. A., captains *City of Flint*, German seizures, legality questioned....6 N 24

Galento, Tony, loses fight to Joe Louis, 10 Jy 18; climbing tree, 18 S 74; rumored Harry Thomas threw fight *, 11 D 37

Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of

Gambling, see Crime

Game(s), see also Card(s), playing; Sport(s)—refugees play backgammon on boat, 17 Jy 67; chess popular in England *, 2 O 23; drawings of pigs folded together form Hitler portrait, 16 O 107; comments on forming Hitler portrait (L) *, 6 N 4

Gamelin, Maurice, Italian invasion mapped out *, 14 Ag 28; commands all Allied land forces, sketch, with Gort, 18 S 22; offensive plans *, 25 S 26; sketch, finest professional soldier in Europe, 25 S 36

Gandhi, Mohandas K., walking with Abdul Gaffur, tries to get dominion status for India, 30 O 24; holds out for dominion status, threatens govt's resignation *, 6 N 24; and Nehru, 11 D 96

Gannett, Lewis, wife preparing Thanksgiving turkey dinner at home, drawing cider, 20 N 100; reader praises report (L) *, 11 D 6

Garand, John C., new rifle, sketch.....11 D 88

Garand rifle, operating principle, cost, marksmanship, possibilities, diagrams..11 D 88

Garbo, Greta, in *Ninotchka*, 20 N 45; contributes to Finnish fund *, 25 D 14

Garland, Judy, in *The Wizard of Oz*, 17 Jy 28; in *Babes in Arms*, at premiere, with Mickey Rooney, 6 N 40

Gasoline, Japan rations *, 10 Jy 51; Germany lacks for war *, 4 S 20; wood substitutes in Germany *, 18 S 40

Garner, John N., Lewis flays as labor-baiter, 1940 pres. hopes, 7 Ag 16; given wicker rocker by Senate Lunch Club, 14 Ag 16; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 24

Gas, comments on mustard gas report, protection against (L) *, 24 Jy 3; mains over River Rouge, 23 O 69

Gasparri, Pietro Cardinal, and Pope Pius XII, sketch* .....4 D 88

Gasser, Lorenzo, on U. S. General Staff.21 Ag 60

Gatun Dam (Panama Canal), troopship going through locks, 6 N 78; world's second largest dirt dam, importance, 6 N 85; British freighter going through at night, floating lock gate, 6 N 88

Gauguin, Paul, painting of the Christ Child in color, sketch .....25 D 26

Gdynia, see Poland, Cities & Towns

Gear(s), Leonardo designed first multiple belt drive, gear tooth, three-speed transmission gears .....17 Jy 14

Geese, see Goose

Gehrig, Lou, appointed to Municipal Parole Bd. .....23 O 16

Gem(s), diamond statue of King Albert I mounted on horse, 3 Jy 59; 15-carat Everts diamond, 16 O 100; biggest pearl, story of finding, 11 D 111

Gen'l Electric Co., Steinmetz Hall lightning exhibit at N. Y. Fair, 3 Jy 57; black light work, (L) *, 24 Jy 3

Gen'l Fed. of Women's Clubs, see Women's Clubs, Gen'l Fed. of

Gen'l Motors Corp., chairs at Futurama exhibit, 3 Jy 69; and Rickenbacker *, 10 Jy 64; black light used in Futurama (L) *, 24 Jy 3; U.A.W. strikes in Detroit and Cleveland, police attack strikers, pickets overturning car, 14 Ag 11; sit-down in Flint, Jan. 1937; effigy on bldg., Feb. 1937 riot at Cleveland plant, U.A.W. granted sole bargaining rights, 14 Ag 14; NLRB orders espionage on union employees to stop *, 14 Ag 15; 1940 Chevrolet, Pontiac models, changes, 16 O 10; stylist working with clay auto model *, 23 O 54; Detroit bldgs., in color, 23 O 60

Geneva, see Switzerland, Cities and Towns

Geography, Haushofer geopolitics theory *.20 N 62

Geopolitics, Haushofer's Theory *.....20 N 62

George, Walter F., votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 24

Georges, Alphonse F., staff general *, 18 S 21; sketch, 25 S 36

German-American(s), history in U. S., feeling toward, culture, ability, centers, religion, settlers, attitude toward Hitler, work against Bund, 27 N 69; readers praise report, French-Canadian in Me. makes comparison (L) *, 18 D 2

German-American Bund, youth leader testifies to Dies-Comm. on immorality *, 28 Ag 14; Christian Mobilizers head addresses, 11 S 84; N. Y. demonstration, Washington as backdrop, 25 S 81; saluting Kuhn in N. Y. rally, Kuhn and aids with Hitler, 1936, 6 N 22; Kuhn on trial for stealing funds *, 27 N 24; membership *, 27 N 69; German-Amer. League for Culture against, 27 N 75

German-Amer. League for Culture, against Bund, membership, leaders *...27 N 75

Germany

See also World War II

Army, troops on way to Libya *, 24 Jy 14; troops in Libya *, 14 Ag 16; to hold joint maneuvers with Italy *, 14 Ag 28; artillery equipment, mobilizations, mortars, shells, railway guns, 28 Ag 9; number of tanks *, 28 Ag 13; growth, Condor Legion, "Blackshirts" reservists, munitions discussed, infantry parade in Berlin, 4 S 20

Art, World War I memorials, materials used 25 S 11; Hitler outlaws modern, likes nudes, 30 O 52

Awards, Ritter Cross, Hitler awards to sub commander for *sinking Royal Oak* .....30 O 13

Aviation, Lufthansa mechanics in England summoned home *.....4 S 26

Cabinet, Hitler's first.....11 S 58

Chancellor, Hitler's 1933 appointment described *.....11 S 57

Cities & Towns, Potsdam, Goebbels runs pageant *.....10 Jy 20

Colonies & Possessions, see Antarctica

Community Party, post-war revolt, leaders, wiped out, votes in 1925, 1930 elections, 25 S 72; 1918 attempt to kill Cardinal Pacelli *, 4 D 86

Concentration camp(s), official pictures, prisoners' life, leading camps, 21 Ag 22; report praised, comments (L) *, 11 S 6

Currency, post-war inflation, cause, effects * .....25 S 72

Foreign Relations, Czechoslovakia, Hitler march, 1939 invasion, 11 S 23; Danzig, crisis discussed *, 10 Jy 20; unconditional return to Reich demanded *, 28 Ag 9; importance to, possible seizure, demands *, 4 S 14; Seyss elects Foster head *, 4 S 26; Eire, pro-Nazi *, 24 Jy 60; Finland, created in Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, Germans helped fight Bolsheviks, tried to make vassal state *, 23 O 22; France, forced humiliations on Germany after World War I, reparations default effects; stifled trade, 25 S 73; French West India, rumored plan to seize Martinique *, 4 S 26; Japan, effects of German-Russo non-aggression pact *, 4 S 13; Netherlands, threat to Indies, importance *, 4 D 76; Poland, unconditional return of Danzig and Corridor demanded, German border fortifications, preparedness, propaganda, Sept. 2 deadline for solution *, 28 Ag 9; mud difficulties would hinder attacks *, 28 Ag 13; reasons for resisting Nazi seizure of Danzig *, 4 S 14; rumors of attack *, 4 S 26; Italy, troops at Libya, rumored renting Trieste *, 24 Jy 14; troops in Libya *, 14 Ag 16; possible battleground, Trieste problem, joint army maneuvers to be in Balzano *, 14 Ag 28; Germans in Bolzano Province to be deported, Germany to pay for confiscated property, resent influx of Germans, activities against, visitors at Brenner Pass station*, 14 Ag 30; Russia, signing of non-aggression pact, effects *, 4 S 13; U. S. cartoons on non-aggression pact, 4 S 25; Haushofer suggested alliance *, 20 N 62; Slovakia, see Slovakia; Spain, alienated by Russo-German pact *, 4 S 13; Switzerland, Germany fortifies borders *, 14 Ag 28; Nazis in called home *, 4 S 26; Turkey, Nazis vainly attempt to break assistance agreement to Allies *, 4 S 26

History, 1917–1939, 11 S 22; race mixture, loosely united in 1871; united after World War; govt.: post-war Communist revolt, leaders, wiped out; lost colonies, reparations; inflation, U. S. financial aid; "rationalization" period; France stifles trade, effects of reparation default; trade difficulties, Bruning rule; depression effects, Hitler's rule, plan for victory, 25 S 72

Language, comments on use of Jewish words (L) *.....25 D 2

Limes Line, see World War II, Fortifications, Siegfried Line

Nat'l Socialist Party, Congress opens at Nurnberg *, 28 Ag 9; Göring's activities, Munich Putsch, 11 S 53; painting of Hitler's Munich cellar address reproduced, 25 S 43; formation, Putsch, and Hitler, 25 S 48; votes in 1930 election, Hitler defeated in 1932 *, 25 S 73; bomb explodes at beer-hall anniversary celebration, Hitler misses, casualties, British blamed, 20 N 20

Navy, submarine activities during World War I, almost won war, damage done, *U-155*, *U-20*.....18 S 72

Population, per square mile, map, 25 S 58; race mixture *, 25 S 72

Reichstag, congratulating Hitler on Army invading Poland, 11 S 20; 1933 fire, 11 S 22; story of fire *, 11 S 57; during World War I *, 25 S 72

Religion, Jew(s), degraded in street, 25 S 81; Archbishop of Canterbury addressing refugees at British camp, 25 D 53

Resources, lack, wartime importance, imports, map .....25 S 67

Ship(s) & Shipping, freighter going through North Sea Canal.....9 O 75

Siegfried Line, see World War, Fortifications

States & Provinces, Rhineland, troops march into in 1936.....11 S 22

Strength-Through-Joy, tourists arriving in Brenner Pass, celebration, in Naples, no boom to business.....14 Ag 32

Synthetic(s), coffee of grain and barley *, 27 N 31; wools, cellulose, magnesium, "Buna", production, skill, 18 S 40

Trade, scope of increase in British defeat; terms of Soviet pact, need for imports, blockade, credit problem, map, 25 S 67; Russia promises wheat, Britain blocks Black Sea, transportation, hazards *, 6 N 24; Rumania forbids ship in Danube, sales to date *, 25 D 14

Germeshausen, Kenneth J., stroboscopic light work, photographs from book *.20 N 10

Gest, Morris, Little Miracle Town at N. Y. World's Fair *.....3 Jy 67

Gestring, Marjorie, wins platform diving at Women's Nat'l. Swimming championships .....14 Ag 59

Gibraltar, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Gibson, Harvey D., claims N. Y. Fair thrived, on 1940 plans *.....13 N 24

Gilbert, Geo. B., typical country preacher, book, sermons, activities, home, sketch..24 Jy 53

Gilbey, Sir Walter, England's fanciest dresser, climbing fence, with son.....17 Jy 76

Gillette, Guy M., votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; receives giant postcard from Ia. urging Neutrality, 2 O 11

Gilmore, Frank, at union negotiations...21 Ag 20

Gilmore, Virginia, wins leg derby, protests, movie start, in ballet costume....27 N 32

Gimbel, Sophie, in Paris.....28 Ag 16

Giorgione, *Knight of Malta*, copy in Kansas City Museum reproduced *.....9 O 57

Giraudoux, Jean, advised not to exaggerate Westwall advances *, 18 S 20; retained as Comm. of Information, 18 S 28; no outstanding propaganda or releases, 25 S 85

Girl Scouts, visiting nurse gives Neb. girls lesson in baby care.....7 Ag 54

Girdle(s), see Corset(s)

Gish, Dorothy and Lillian, in World War I movie * .....25 S 82

Glamor girl(s), see also Society, Hedy Lamarr 1938 top, 24 Jy 69; Teresa Duhau of Buenos Aires, 13 N 62; Roxene Hafele of Pacific Coll., 27 N 84

Glass, Carter, agrees with Roosevelt on embargo *, 9 O 24; flays U. S. ship ban, 13 N 20

Glass(es), see also Art; Eyeglass(es)—Glass Center at N. Y. Fair, exhibit, boy blowing, 3 Jy 56; earring designs, price, 10 Jy 38; shrunk, process, heat resistant, inventors, strain patterns, not yet commercially produced, 7 Ag 29

Glaucoma, see Medicine, Diseases

Gleason, Lucille, at union negotiations...21 Ag 20

Glioma, see Medicine, Diseases

Gloria Jean, in The *Under-pup*, possible Deanna Durbin successor, in N. Y., family, broadcasting, 18 S 54; comments on fragrant orchids (L) *, 2 O 4

Goat(s), bartered for summer theatre tickets, 31 Jy 54; nervous breakdown research, 30 O 81

Godbout, Adelard, new Quebec premier *..6 N 24

Goddard, Paulette, in *The Women*, 17 Jy 26; *, 4 S 11

Goebbels, Paul J., runs Potsdam pageant *, 10 Jy 20; compares Venice Palace history with U. S., 21 Ag 18; not in Hitler's 1933 Cabinet *, 11 S 58; propaganda in Poland *, 11 S 69; Hitler despises but values *, 25 S 50; paves way for peace, British prisoners broadcast treatment, 25 S 85; plays "Beaver" with Hitler *, 30 O 16

Goes Monteiro, Pedro A., in U. S., with Hull, may visit Germany and Italy.....3 Jy 14

Gold, world's hordes, U. S. holds 47%, map, 25 S 59; *Union Now* explains pooling in federated world union *, 23 O 14

Golden Gate Internati. Exposition, see Exposition(s)

Goldwyn, Sam'l, speaking with Mrs. Roosevelt at theatre, hires Fred Storm, 7 Ag 16; produces *The Real Glory* *, 2 O 33

Golf, see Sport(s)

Gonorrhea, see Medicine, Diseases

Gonzales, Thos. A., N. Y. Chief Medical Examiner, sketch, with LaGuardia, signed article by F. S. Wickware.....27 N 53

Goodman, Benny, most popular swing band.18 D 27

Goodman, John, sketch, victory over Bobby Jones, color picture.....4 S 33

Goose(eese), parading in farmyard, 6 N 61; types, red-breasted, in flight, in color, 13 N 52

Gordon, Joe, on All-Stars, record, 24 Jy 23; baseball title disputed (L) * 14 Ag 3

Göring, Hermann, with Hitler and Ribbentrop, 4 S 13; at Munich Pact signing, 11 S 23; career, war activities, party work, Hitler's possible successor, first wife, family, home, color picture, Reed signed article, 11 S 53; with generals in Poland *, 18 S 28; sketch, 25 S 36; Hitler's successor *, 25 S 50; on last war and economic blockade *, 25 S 67; report on praised (L) *, 2 O 2; personal butter shipments from England stopped *, 16 O 22; interviews with Henderson before war, tapestries for Karenhall (d), 16 O 35; Henderson on *, 30 O 16

Gort, Viscount, commands British expeditionary forces, sketch, nickname, with Gamelin, 18 S 22; with Ironside, 25 S 28; sketch 25 S 36; age questioned, upheld (L) *, 9 O 6; in French headquarters, cautiousness, son marching, 25 D 20

Governors' Conf., in Albany.....10 Jy 18

Goya, Francisco *Bull Fight*, in color *....31 Jy 35

Goytisolo, Enrique, with Welles at Pan Amer. parley .....16 O 18

Grable, Betty, inducted into Moose Order, to get divorce, Artie Shaw love rumor, 11 S 82; in *Du Barry Was a Lady*, sketch (c), 11 D 19; 11 D 59

Graham-Paige Motors Corp., 1940 model.16 O 10

Grand Army of the Republic, taken for ride around N. Y. World's Fair.....18 S 76

Grand Canyon, compared with Hell's Canyon *, 10 Jy 34; view from Indian Watch Tower, 23 O 8

Grandi, Dino, made Justice Minister.....24 Jy 14

Granlund, Nils T., Congress of Beauty at N. Y. World's Fair *.....3 Jy 66

Grant, U. S., Southerner suggests swapping lost false teeth for Jackson's horse's skeleton; (L) *.....14 Ag 2

Grass, care for golf courses, damages, tractor pulling mowers on fairway....24 Jy 34

Graves(s), see also Cemetery(ies)—World War I soldiers in hole, 25 S 101; London firemen make mock grave for Hitler, 2 O 23; Daniel Boone's, 23 O 8; veterans' graves desecrated in Conn., 6 N 108

Gravet, Fernand, at Longchamps races with wife .....24 Jy 73

Gray, Robt., mural of Oregon landing, first U. S. to sail around world.....14 Ag 45

Great Britain

See also World War II

Air Force, Halifax on *, 10 Jy 18; bombers test flight over France *, 24 Jy 14; war games *, 21 Ag 18

Air raid defense, "black light" enables traffic to move in blackout, cost of processing roads, lamp *.....3 Jy 44

Army, Halifax on *, 10 Jy 18; East Surrey regiment shows hollow square defense in movie *Four Feathers*, 31 Jy 31; conscription, number on Military Training Register, conscientious objectors, cost to govt., training, clothes, Queen Mary welcomes at Shorncliffe; Arborfield Depot; group singing around piano, 7 Ag 25; war games *, 21 Ag 18

Automobile industry, Windsor, Canada biggest auto center of Empire *.....23 O 56

Bahrein Islands, see Bahrein Islands

Budget, new steep taxation program, taxes six times heavier than in 1914 *.9 O 26

Cabinet, considers Hitler's terms *, 4 S 26; Churchill enters as First Lord of the Admi-

*Mention, but no picture.

ralty *, 11 S 32b; Macmillan Minister of Information *, 18 S 28; Churchill First Lord of Admiralty, 18 S 82; formal and informal pictures of members, 4 D 31

Cities & Towns, Liverpool, U. S. Lockheed planes in dock, 18 S 26; London, see also World War II, Great Britain—population *, 25 S 58; 1924 Armistice Day observance at Cenotaph, photographs of soldiers' spirits, 13 N 11; Buckingham Palace, Prince Edward's pranks on balcony, 3 Jy 21; air raid shelters for Royalty, 4 S 26; King's Cross Station, I. R. A. bomb, casualties *, 7 Ag 16; Lambeth Palace, Archbishop of Canterbury's residence, 25 D 48; crypt, gate, 25 D 51; Trafalgar Square, Friends of Irish Republic hold peaceful demonstration, police scuffle, 17 Jy 24; Waterloo Station, soldiers' equipment on floor, 2 O 22; Zoo, plan to kill or evacuate animals * 4 S 26; Oxford, street cleaning trucks use "black lights" for blackout, 3 Jy 46

Colonies & Possessions, see also Great Britain, Empire; Gibraltar, sea view, 17 Jy 67; Italian press claims Spain owns *, 24 Jy 14; end of The Rock, defenses, first gov., Gen. Ironside on duty, traditional keys, water gate, 31 Jy 63; Malta, Italian press claims Italy owns *, 24 Jy 14; Rhodesia, air view of game, 14 Ag 4

Criminal investigation Dept., trying to stop I. R. A. terrorism .....17 Jy 24

Currency, countries where pound sterling dominates, map, 25 S 68; 176½ francs pegged to one pound *, 25 D 14

Defense, rearmament outlay raised *...24 Jy 14

Duchess of Gloucester, WVS member *.30 O 50

Duchess of Kent, inspects London nursing station .....30 O 50

Duchess of Windsor, new Paris home, furniture, dogs, detectives, servants, platinum fox-piece, rheumatism rumored, 10 Jy 67; platinum Fox bought from Molyneux (L) *, possibly 2; title questioned (L) *, 31 Jy 3; in England, 25 S 26; runs London hospital *, 30 O 50

Duke of Gloucester, eating in France..25 D 20

Duke of Windsor, nephew Edward resembles *, 3 Jy 21; new Paris home, dogs, favorite pipe, gold box from parents, 10 Jy 66; buys farm in Hawaii *, 4 S 26; rumor Churchill wrote part of abdication speech *, 18 S 82; wife, returns home, seeks active duty, 25 S 26; wears suede shoes with uniform, mobbed chef complains no chance to cook delicacies *, 30 O 16; Archbishop of Canterbury's activities causing abdication *, 25 D 50

Economic Warfare, Ministry of, plans to put neutral countries on war rations, preventing surplus to reach Germany * .....25 S 67

Education, school children evacuated from cities, plans for continuing in country, 16 O 60; women's training course in farming, 30 O 49

Eire, see Eire

Empire, number of subject races *, 25 S 69; 1935 Mediterranean defense weaknesses *, 20 N 92; possibility of moving capitol to Ottawa *, 18 D 74

Farming, British women volunteers taught, pitching hay .....30 O 49

Fashion(s), Gilbey Britain's fanciest dresser .....17 Jy 76

Foreign relations, Argentina, British investments, importance, rivalry with U. S., Britain best customer *, 13 N 72; China, financial, military aid, fleet activities *, 3 Jy 10; Britain recognizes Jap. "special requirements" in China *, 7 Ag 16; Britain to return Chinese assassins to Japan but no silver bullion *, 14 Ag 16; British fear India-Chinese friendship *, 11 D 101; Egypt, to send armaments *, 17 Jy 22; Italy, British naval weakness in Mediterranean, 1935 *, 20 N 92; Japan, blockades Tientsin concession, indignities *, 3 Jy 10; Britains in Tientsin searched, embassy stoned, electrified Concession fence, kills Chinese boy *, 24 Jy 17; reaction to British interference in China *, 31 Jy 16; Britain recognizes Jap. "special requirements" in China *, 7 Ag 16; Britain may send fleet to, ready to give up Chinese assassins but not silver bullion *, 14 Ag 16; Britain rejects currency plan *, 28 Ag 14; demonstrations against anti-British poster, 21 Ag 28; Japs want peace, to grab British markets *, 30 O 24; Jap. threat to Netherlands Indies, importance *, 4 D 75; Poland, status of Free City of Danzig guaranteed, possible future; to get armaments *, 17 Jy 22; Rumania, to get armaments *, 17 Jy 22; Russia, Russia watches British dealings with Japan *, 31 Jy 16; Britain may send Gen. Ironside for conf. *, 7 Ag 16; Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax heads new delegation, Strang's mission fails, stumped by Baltic demands *, 14 Ag 16; Spain, Gibraltar defense, believes Spain to be neutral in next war *, 31 Jy 64; Thai, to be guaranteed *, 31 Jy 22; Turkey, to get armaments *, 17 Jy 22; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations; Yugoslavia, Britain advises giving into Croats *, 14 Ag 22

Health, Ministry of, supplies cloth for WVS work *.....30 O 42

History, lucky William the Conqueror; 1216 French invasion; Hundred Years' War; sea trade and expansion; war with Spain; territory after French war; loss of Amer. colonies; colonial conquests; "Charge of the Light Brigade"; India, Asia, Africa additions; Victoria made Empress of India; conquest of Egypt; Suez Canal; Boer War victory, 25 S 70; industrial revolution; World War, saved only by U. S.; change to Commonwealth of Nations administration; fairest rulers in world, 25 S 70

India, see India

Ireland, Northern, see Ireland, Northern

King George VI, birthday *, 3 Jy 21; in car in Vancouver, sale of picture, 14 Ag 66; returns to London *, 4 S 26; with Chamberlain at Downing St., 21 S 20; broadcasts war appeal *, 11 S 32b; sketch, 25 S 36; on war arms *, 27 N 24; inspecting anti-aircraft gun, full page picture, 4 D 26; at Western Front pillbox, 25 D 19

Magna Carta, displayed at N. Y. World's Fair .....3 Jy 59

Merchant Marine, sea power, tonnage, map .....25 S 68

Navy, Halifax on *, 10 Jy 18; reservist ships prepared for review *, 24 Jy 14; war games *, 21 Ag 18; H. M. S. *Broke* World War I record *, 6 N 30; system of young recruits; training at Royal Navy Coll., cadets studying, Portsmouth Navy Yard, conditions in 1935; Mediterranean strategy, 20 N 88; comments on activity in War of 1812 (L) *, 11 D 4; reader comments on admiral's footgear (L) *, 18 D 2

Oil, German air views of Thames Haven Depot, importance .....18 D 13

Parliament, House of, recess *, 14 Ag 16; Archbishop of Canterbury watches for Church's interests, 25 D 51; House of Commons, gave Chamberlain govt. powers to rule by decree *, 4 S 26; Sept. 1 meeting, war declared *, 11 S 32b, secret session *, 25 D 14

Population, per square mile in England, map .....25 S 58

Prince Edward, first public appearance, pranks .....3 Jy 21

Princess Elizabeth, ill *, 3 Jy 21; in swimming contest, wins prize, sketch, hobbies, 17 Jy 53; comments on bathing suit (L) *, 31 Jy 3

Princess Margaret Rose, on Buckingham Palace balcony with cousin Edward, 3 Jy 21; in swimming contest, wins prize, hobbies, musical, 17 Jy 55; comments on bathing suit (L) *, 31 Jy 3

Propaganda, *Punch* cartoons reveal English attitude toward War, 10 Jy 7; British conscripts singing around piano, 7 Ag 25

Queen Elizabeth, awarding swimming prizes to daughters, 17 Jy 55; riding with Mrs. Roosevelt in Wash., popularized parasol, 24 Jy 27; in car in Vancouver, sale of picture, 14 Ag 66; carrying gas mask, 18 S 28; inspecting Infants' Hospital's air raid precautions, 9 O 27

Queen Mary, first public appearance since accident, with grandson Edward, 3 Jy 21; welcoming conscripts, Colonel-in-chief of Hussars, 7 Ag 25

Refugees, Archbishop of Canterbury addresses German Jews at Camp Kitchener .....25 D 53

Ship(s) & Shipping, *Mauretania*, first voyage, speed, accommodations, London dock, 3 Jy 14; German destruction in World War I *, 25 S 69

Thames River, cannot be covered in air raid *, 11 S 24; boys fishing, 16 O 98

Trade, to barter Malay rubber for U. S. cotton *, 3 Jy 14; Russia to lease boats from Baltic neutrals for trade, route *, 16 O 22; effects of German sea attacks *, 20 N 79

Greco, Angelo, murdered .....27 N 27

Greely, Adolphus W., 1882 North Pole expedition, sketch, photos *.....28 Ag 47

Green, Sam'l, Ku Klux Klan Cyclops....14 Ag 62

Green, Theodore F., votes for Neutrality revision *.....24 Jy 20

Green, Wm., on actors' union problem *.21 Ag 20

Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich., color air view .....23 O 60

Greenville, S. C., dept. store sponsors home sewing contest, winners *.....23 O 50

Gregory, Bill, young football star, sketch (c) .....9 O 19

Greiser, Arthur, heads Danzig Senate *..10 Jy 21

Gresham, Harold, and Paraguay's tariff system, with staff .....16 O 20

Grew, Jos. C., protests Jap. interference with U. S. rights, 30 O 16; threatens Jap. embargo *, 13 N 20

Grier, Herbert E., stroboscopic light work, photographs from book *.....20 N 10

Gross, Chaim, *Hand Stand* reproduced, price * .....17 Jy 36

Grosz, Geo., *The Blue Chair* in color *...28 Ag 26

Gruening, Ernest, discussing Antarctic trip plans with Byrd .....17 Jy 18

Grundstrom, John, Finnish "Sugar King".30 O 75

Guest, Edgar A., poetry, earnings .....23 O 64

Guffey, Jos. F., on Roosevelt third term *, 3 Jy 14; votes for Neutrality revision *, 24 Jy 20; speaks at Young Democrats Conv. *, 21 Ag 25

Guggenheim, Wm., gives busts of Franklin and Hamilton to Rep. Nat'l Comm..11 D 102

Guillotine, see Crime, Execution(s)

Guisan, Henri, heads Swiss Army, taking oath .....9 O 77

Gun(s), see Munitions; World War II, Arms equipment

Gunther, Frances, signed article on Nehru *.11 D 93

Gunther, John, on Jap. intelligence *, 10 Jy 50; *Inside Europe* excerpt on unfinished Tokyo police bldg. (L) *, 31 Jy 3; signed article on Nehru *, 11 D 93

Gdynia, see Poland, Cities & Towns

Gymnastics, see Exercise(s)

Gynt, Greta, in Blumenfeld photo.....3 Jy 5

H

Hague, The, see Netherlands, Cities and Towns

Hagood, Johnson, article on Geo. Marshall *, 21 Ag 65; comment on article (L) 11 S 4

Haig, Sir Douglas, funeral, spirit over coffin .....13 N 9

Haiphong, see French Indo-China, Cities & Towns

Haircut(s), Spanish refugee in France cutting soldier's hair, 17 Jy 64; parson giving to boy, 24 Jy 54; given Jap. prisoners, 21 Ag 29; campus prowler receiving penalty, 27 N 84

Halder, Franz, fighting in Poland *, 2 O 21; German Gen'l Staff chief, sketch, 13 N 38

Hales Bar Dam .....3 Jy 16

Haley, Jack, in *The Wizard of Oz*.....17 Jy 28

Halifax, Viscount, (died 1885) religion comments (L) * .....31 Jy 2

Halifax, Viscount, champions Russo Alliance, former Communist hater, on British strength and pledges, 10 Jy 18; works for Russo Alliance, sketch, eating on train on way to League of Nations (c), 17 Jy 22; reader comments on LIFE statement on religion (L) *, 31 Jy 2; calls on Chamberlain, war work, 11 S 69; sketch, 25 S 36; with wife and dachshund, 25 D 104; British "Blue Book" excerpts on interviews leading to war *, 16 O 35; with Cabinet members, 4 D 31; rebukes Peers for suggesting negotiations with Germany *, 25 D 14

Ham and Eggs pension plan, see Pension(s)

Hambro, Carl J., expels Russia from League of Nations .....25 D 14

Hamilburg, J. Mitchell, with Baby Sandy, manager .....14 Ag 38

Hamilton, Alexander, Guggenheim gives bust to Rep. Nat'l Comm .....11 D 102

Hammersley, Freda J., plays at Wimbledon, defeated .....24 Jy 19

Hammerstein, Oscar, II, in *Show Boat* color painting, new musical comedy....27 N 51

Hand(s), soldier's dismembered, on ground, 25 S 100; wax impression made by spirit, 13 N 11; woman's year old fingernails cut, 11 D 64

Handbag(s), styles in red, in color, 6 N 45; woman's X-rayed, contents, 6 N 48; woman flays criticism of contents, compares with men's pockets (L) *, 27 N 4

Hanes, John W., flays Eccles speech on taxing and spending .....4 D 26

Hanging, see Crime, Execution(s)

Hango, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns

Hankey, Lord, with Cabinet members....4 D 31

Hanko, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns

Hanna, Matthew E., in U. S. Army, 1911 .....21 Ag 65

Hansson, Per Albin, sketch .....25 S 37

Harbord, Jas., in 1919 Bastille Day Parade .....21 Ag 65

Hardwicke, Sir Cedric, in *On Borrowed Time*, 10 Jy 56;, in *Stanley and Livingstone*, 14 Ag 60

Hari, Mata, scrapbook snapshots, career, real name, dancing, home, last picture..18 D 6

Harley, Earl, G. M. stylist, color picture.23 O 54

Harlow, Jean, "Oomph Girl," Ann Sheridan possible successor *, 24 Jy 64

Harmon, Tom, 1939 football star, 2 O 51; possible All-Amer., with girl friend, 20 N 95

Harnett, Wm., *Emblems of Peace* in color *.....28 Ag 25

Harper, Harold B., county agent, teaches farmers .....31 Jy 15

Harrington, F. C., ultimatum to WPA strikers on building project *, 17 Jy 18; discusses enforcement of new Relief Act *, 24 Jy 12

Harris, Edward III, bird collection, invention for preventing cows going dry, * 27 N 60; son corrects report (L) * 18 D 4

Harris, Geo. W., photography business.....4 S 10

Harris & Ewing, newsportrait service, founders * .....4 S 10

Harrison, Byron P., votes for Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 24

Hart, C., to confer on Far East policy *...4 D 75

Hart, Lorenz, songs for *Too Many Girls*, *.23 O 78

Hart, Moss, *The Man Who Came to Dinner* *, author .....30 O 88

Hart, Thos. G., to relieve Yarnell *.....3 Jy 9

Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology, plesiosaur on exhibit .....18 S 79

Haskell, Henry J., Kansas City *Star* editor .....9 O 52

Hat(s)

Men, U. S. hatters send Bridges hats for pres. ring toss, 11 S 83; derby flashlights for blackouts, 13 N 32

Women, "Uncle Sam" with stars, styles at French Longchamp races, 24 Jy 73; stars on "Uncle Sam" hat corrected (L) *, 14 Ag 2; postilions, popularity, 18 S 31; "pork-pie" for college girls, 2 O 46; furred, turbans, pillbox, postilion, toque, 16 O 102; effect of war on styles, 23 O 49; war styles, 30 O 92; girl dons with feet, 6 N 106; Pinocchio for girls, 25 D 33

Hatch, Carl A., bill outlawing politics in relief defeated .....31 Jy 16

Hatha-yoga, Indian poses .....11 S 92

Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, wears black nailpolish *, 10 Jy 37; with Prince Filomarino de Bitetto at Capri, 28 Ag 21; in U. S. with son, Woolworth pickets meet, rumored to marry Amer., 30 O 16

Haushofer, Karl, Nazi "brain truster," career, family, son Albrecht, Jewish wife, philosophy .....20 N 62

Hawaii

Cities & Towns, Hilo, Jap. boat in harbor, U. S. customs officer refuses to salute sentry, *.....13 N 20

Hawk(s), types, food scavenging, in color .....25 S 63

Hawkins, Sadie, see Sadie Hawkins Day

Hayden Planetarium, model of Mars *...31 Jy 39

Haydon, Julie, in summer stock, 31 Jy 51; in scene from *Springtime for Henry*, 31 Jy 58; in *The Time of Your Life*, 4 D 46

Hayes, Helen, in *Ladies and Gentlemen*, 21 Ag 30; returns from Europe *, 18 S 76; Nyack home, garden, posing for daughter, with adopted son, photography hobby, 13 N 82; readers praise report (L) *, 11 D 6

Hayes, Linda, at fingernail party.....11 D 65

Hay fever, see Medicine, Diseases

Haynes, Fred'k J., Automobile Mfrs. Assn. treasurer, sketch .....23 O 64

Hays, Will, controversy over *Gone With the Wind* closing *.....18 D 85

Hayworth, Rita, in bathing suits.....3 Jy 50

Heart, see Medicine

Hecht, Ben, *Ladies and Gentlemen* rev., with MacArthur .....21 Ag 30

Hecox, Edward, *City of San Francisco* engineer, beside wreck .....28 Ag 18

Hedin, Sven, visits Hitler, non-committal..30 O 16

Heifer(s), see Cattle

Heilner, Van Campen, on duck hunt, cost of clothes .....4 D 102

Heinz Co., food samples at N. Y. World's Fair exhibit *.....3 Jy 69

Hellman, Geoffrey T., signed article on Alfred Hitchcock, *.....20 N 33

Hell's Canyon, deepest in world, compared with Grand Canyon, possible park site, power, railroad possibilities, map, 10 Jy 34, readers claim not deepest (L) *, 7 Ag 4

Helsinki, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns; World War II, Neutrals, Finland, Cities & Towns

Henderson, Leon, leaving Soviet Embassy party .....20 N 25

Henderson, Sir Nevile, calls on Hitler *, 4 S 26; meets von Ribbentrop on Polish Crisis, German demands *, 11 S 20; at Berlin Aug. 28 meeting, *, 11 S 53; with dachshund, 25 S 104; British "Blue Book" excerpts on Hitler interviews (d), 16 O 35; informal White Paper statements, on Hitler, Göring, Nazis name for *, 30 O 16

Henie, Sonja, contributes to Finnish fund *.25 D 14

Hennessy, Jas., at French horse races....24 Jy 71

Henry, Lewis, sells Oriental Consolidated Mining Co. .....18 S 76

Henville, Sandra L. (Sandy), age, youngest movie star, male impersonator, 14 Ag 9; movie career, posing on all fours, with manager, walking, salary (c), 14 Ag 38; comments on vocabulary (L), 4 S 2

Hepburn, Katharine, at union negotiations, 21 Ag 20; freckles, 21 Ag 74

Herblock, Herbert L., cartoon on Russo-German pact *.....4 S 25

Heredity, see Medicine

Herrick, Elinore, complains about NLRB *.25 D 14

Herring, Donald G., Jr., football accident, leg amputated .....13 N 20

Herriot, Edouard, and Daladier *.....9 O 81

Hertz, John D., wanted to buy Eastern Air Lines *.....10 Jy 64

Hess, Rudolf, and Hitler *, 25 S 48; 25 S 50; portrait on Haushofer's desk, 20 N 66

Hetenyi, M., "freezing" stress patterns on Bakelite .....11 S 35

Hicks, Granville, flays Trotsky report on Stalin (L) *.....23 O 2

Highway(s), see Roads

Hilo, see Hawaii, Cities & Towns

Himmler, Heinrich, Göring organized "Gestapo" *, 11 S 57; handles German resettlement in Poland, 6 N 24; supervises Balt settlement in Poland *, 27 N 28; accuses Strasser and British Secret Service of plotting Hitler bombing *, 4 D 26

Hindenburg, Paul von, with Hitler, 1933, 11 S 22; Göring duped *, 11 S 57; 1925 pres. election, with Hitler, 1933, 25 S 72

Hippopotamus(i), cooing .....3 Jy 72

Hiranuma, Baron Kiichiro, sketch .....10 Jy 54

Hirohito, Emperor, see Japan, Emperor Hirohito

Hitchcock, Alfred, directing *Rebecca* in Hollywood, record, eccentricities, style, love for food, family, in movie scene, Hellman signed article, 20 N 33; reader praises report (L) *, 11 D 6

Hitchcock, Mrs. Alfred, in Hollywood, writes for husband, with family .....20 N 34

Hitch-hiking, candid photos of Calif. youth's trip across U. S., method, technique, 16 O 47; hikers report records (L) *, 30 O 4

Hitler, Adolf, Paris newspaper publishes purported monolog *, 10 Jy 18; rumored to visit Danzig, may meet Mussolini *, 10 Jy 20; popular in Eire *, 24 Jy 61; comments on kissing (L) *, 28 Ag 2; non-aggression pact with Russia, welcomes Ribbentrop, 4 S 13; Roosevelt's peace appeal *, 4 S 24; U. S. cartoons on non-aggression pact, 4 S 25; orders attack on Poland rescinded *, 4 S 26; on being first German soldier, Reichstag congratulates, 11 S 20; with Hindenburg, 1933, 11 S 22; Berchtesgaden conf., 11 S 23; entering Sudetenland, invades Prague, sailing past Memel, signing Munich Pact, 11 S 23; on not fighting women and children *, 11 S 24; right-hand man Göring, 11 S 53; war of nerves, leaving airplane, technique for handling Ciano, 11 S 68; in Poland, with Army, visits wounded, 18 S 15; effigy in Amer. Legion parade, 18 S 27; with generals in Poland, 25 S 28; sketch, 25 S 36; painting of Munich cellar address, historical comparisons, energy, tastes, hyprochondriac, writing sequel to *Mein Kampf*, new interest in women, family, World War activities, Iron Cross feat, trenchcoat story, Munich "Putsch," artistic leaning, advisers, attempts on life, speech on start of Polish war signed article by Lansing 25 S 43; von Papen urged Hindenburg to make chancellor, with Hindenburg, 1933, beer hall putsch, 25 S 72; hatred for, cartoons, 25 S 81; comments on nose, possible double (L) *, 2 O 2; Danzig speech on no wish to fight Allies, no formal peace offer, on to West *, 2 O 14; London firemen make mock grave *, 2 O 23; might offer to resign to show for further territorial aims *, 9 O 26; LIFE report praised (L) *, 16 O 4; comments on "chivalry" (L) *, 16 O 8; Reichstag speech offering peace, 16 O 22; Britain confiscates personal coffee shipment, 16 O 22; in Warsaw, with Army during Blitzkrieg, greeting soldiers from plane; rumored to have been at Western Front once, 16 O 28; British "Blue Book" excerpts on interviews with Henderson leading to war (d), 16 O 35; wants to end life as artist after Polish finish (d), 16 O 40; portrait formed by folding drawings of pigs, 16 O 107; walking with Ribbentrop near railway in Poland, rear view, full page picture, 23 O 16; awards Iron Cross to Prien *, 30 O 13; Henderson on, Sweden's Hedin visits *, 30 O 16; opened Munich Art Show, artistic career, work, color paintings reproduced, art tastes, sketching skill, nude paintings in Munich home, Berchtesgaden, architecture, furniture, color pictures, 30 O 52; woman wearing hat with veil and mustache resembles *, 30 O 92; reader distorts picture with Ribbentrop (L), 6 N 4; friend Evi Braun, photographed with at Berchtesgaden, 6 N 27; admires dancer Marie Hollis *, 6 N 106; readers comment on paintings, battleship *Prinz* reproduced, object in painting looks like Statue of Liberty (L) *, 20 N 2; readers comment on art tastes and home (L) *, 20 N 4; escapes bombing in beer hall putsch, anniversary, addressing crowd, on having luck, 20 N 20; and Karl Haushofer, 20 N 62; with Albrecht Haushofer, 20 N 66; Churchill calls "cornered maniac" *, 27 N 24; German-Amer. attitude toward *, 27 N 75; addressing crowd at Munich beergarden, assassination attempt blamed on German, 4 D 30; effigy hanged in Oakland, Calif. City Hall *, 18 D 24

Hitler, Alois, color portrait in son's sanctum .....30 O 58

Hoare, Sir Samuel, with Cabinet members..4 D 31

Hobby(ies), Halifax collects ghost stories *, 17 Jy 22; raising insects *, 21 Ag 57; King Victor Emmanuel's coin collection, 11 S 68; Churchill's black swans, goldfish, paintings, 18 S 92; Helen Hayes' photography, 13 N 85

Hobo(es), noted artists give benefit show for model .....3 Jy 39

Hoffman, Heinrich, photographer, with Hitler and girl friend .....6 N 27

Hogarth, Wm., *Sigismonda* moved to air raid safety *.....18 S 61

Hohenberg, Duke Max von, in German concentration camp .....21 Ag 23

Hohenlohe, Princess Stephanie, LIFE report on castle corrected, readers claim Jewess, ancestry (L), 17 Jy 2; sues Lord Rothermere for salary, 20 N 20

Hohenzollern, Princess Henry, picture corrected (L) .....23 O 4

Hohenzollern, Prince Leopold, World War I review before Warsaw cathedral..2 O 6

Hohenzollern, Prince Louis Ferdinand, at Kaiser's 80th birthday party .....2 O 14

Hohenzollern, Oskar von, at Kaiser's 80th birthday party, killed in action....2 O 14

Hohenzollern, Wilhelm, I, statue on Saarbrucken Bridge .....2 O 43

Hohenzollern, Wilhelm (ex-Kaiser), prays at hearing of new war *, 11 S 32b; power in 1914 war, Wilson demanded abdication, 25 S [illegible] birthday, silent on war, full page picture [illegible] family, 2 O 14; comments on withered hand (L), 23 O 4; family picture, 27 N 73; rejected Papal peace plan, 1917, on Cardinal Pacelli *, 4 D 89

Hohenzollern, (ex-Crown Prince Wilhelm), decorates Göring, 1917 .....11 S [illegible]

Hokinson, Helen, cartoon on woman's cake sale *.....23 O [illegible]

Holbein, Hans, *Catherine Howard*, in color * .....31 Jy [illegible]

Hollaway School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory

Hollis, Marie, dons hat with feet, Hitler admires .....6 N 106

Hollywood Bowl, Kostelanetzes' concert, night picture .....28 Ag 22

*Mention, but no picture.

Hollywood Park Track, see Sports, Horse-racing, Tracks
Hom, Eleanor, in Aquacade *, 3 Jy 60; top attraction at N. Y. World's Fair, 18 S 76
Homan, Libby, in summer theatre, at dressing table, attempting comeback...31 Jy 58
Holmes, Burton, story of U. S. woman in Argentina (L) *.....4 D 6
Holt, Rush, speaks against arms embargo repeal, Senate-chambers empty.....30 O 18
Hood, H. P., invents "shrunk glass"....7 Ag 29
Hood, H. M. S. (cruiser), rumored damage *, 23 O 16; biggest warship ever built, described, 20 N 82; supposed German airview of, 18 D 16
Hoof-and-mouth disease, see Medicine, Diseases
Hooton, Earnest A., with skulls, anthropological study of criminals, at work, career, family, early picture, writings, diagrams, cartoons from book, Stockly signed article, 7 Ag 60; LIFE report comments, book praised, on incarcerated criminals (L) *, 28 Ag 2
Hoover, Herbert C., did not flay Moley (L) *, 27 Ag 4; with Goring, 1938, 11 S 55; organized Comm. for Relief in Belgium, 25 S 76; on U. S. selling Europe defensive weapons only, 23 O 16; speech on U. S. isolation at Circumnavigators Club dinner, shaping up Rep. Party for 1940, full page picture, 6 N 24; anti-war crusade, in London, 1914; at train doorway, 6 N 75; German descent, 27 N 74; backed for pres. *, 11 D 26; on Russian invasion, organizes Finnish Relief Fund drive, 18 D 18
Hoover, Mrs. Herbert, at Girl Scout conv. with Mrs. Roosevelt.....6 N 24
Hoover, J. Edgar, reports growth of espionage .....7 Ag 13
Hopkins, Miriam, in *The Old Maid*, Bette Davis rivalry .....21 Ag 58
Hopper, Hedda, with Gloria Jean.....18 S 56
Hoppner, John, portrait of Lady Fitzgerald reproduced *.....9 O 57
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, calls conscripts "guests of the nation" *, 7 Ag 24; with Cabinet members, 4 D 31; with Gort in France, 25 D 21
Horoscope(s), see Astrology
Horowitz, Sonia, studying piano, with grandfather (c), 27 N 19; playing hide-and-seek, imitating grandfather, 27 N 63
Horse(s), see also Sport(s); Horseracing; Gen'l Jackson's Old Sorrell, in retirement, skeleton given to North, constructed skin in South, 31 Jy 68; number in Poland, 28 Ag 12; pull campers' covered wagon, 28 Ag 62; numbers in German, British armies, 4 S 23; German trough honors World War I dead, 25 S 10; Detroit police horses driven to posts, 23 O 69
Horseshoe(s), see also Sport(s), Horseshoe pitching; World War I relics found in France, use, 11 S 10; Allen's business, 18 S 50
Horthy, Nicholas, sketch, wife's beauty...25 S 37
Horton, Edward E., in scene from *Springtime for Henry*.....31 Jy 58
Hospital(s), see Medicine, Hospitals
Hosiery, Scotch knee-length socks for campus wear, anklets losing popularity, 18 S 38; knee length socks, rolled worn with pajamas, 2 O 47
Hotel(s), business in Rochester, Minn., 4 S 40; air-raid shelter in London's Savoy, 2 O 23; scrubwomen at work in early A.M., 23 O 44
House(s), octagonal house at Red Hook, N. Y., 2 O 62; with contents, moved up river, 30 O 91
Housing, Arnold to start boom, plans for Sears, Roebuck low-cost homes stopped by Labor restrictions *, 17 Jy 18; furniture for modern living, $1,000 budget chart, types of furniture, prices, decorating fundamentals, model rooms in color, 31 Jy 42; Jymaxion house has not solved building industry troubles *, 18 S 74; prefabricated, test-assembled for Byrd expedition, 30 O 30
Howard, Roy, transatlantic flight, British leaders assure no war.....24 Jy 18
Howells, Wm. D., on man's best years *..4 S 60
Howes, Richard, shoots gun, barrel blown..6 N 107
Hoyer, H. O., painting of Hitler's Munich cellar address *.....25 S 43
Hoysradt, John, in *The Man Who Came to Dinner*.....30 O 89
Hudson, J. L., Co., largest Amer. flag, 23 O 68; flag size corrected (L) *, 13 N 4
Hudson Bay Co., early fur business *....14 Ag 45
Hudson Motor Co., 1940 model.....16 O 10
Hudson River, history, architecture, upper State residents, compared with Rhine, source, size, traffic, aerial views 2 O 57; LIFE report praised, comments (L) *, 23 O 6
Hudson River Day Line, boat at Poughkeepsie dock, passenger statistics.....2 O 65
Hughes, Chas. E., Wilson flayed for drawing U. S. into war *, 25 S 77; with Supreme Ct. Justices, 16 O 30
Huling, Mark, runs seal training college..17 Jy 74
Hull, Cordell, protests Jap. blockades and bombings *, 3 Jy 10; with Goes Monteiro, 3 Jy 14; favors arms embargo revision *, 24 Jy 20; protests Jap. attacks in China, 7 Ag 16; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; with Welles and Berle, 18 S 26; affirms U. S. neutral rights, to respect belligerent blockades *, 25 S 26; sketch, 25 S 37; busy (c), 2 O 9; at Pan-Amer. Day at N. Y. World's Fair, 2 O 14; resumes croquet playing *, 9 O 22; speech for internat'l peace at Fair, 9 O 24; early, current pictures, 6 N 72; flays scheme for registering U. S. ships in Panama *, 20 N 17; on vacation *, 27 N 24
Hull, Henry, at union negotiations....21 Ag 20

Hungary
See also World War II
Communist Party, celebrated anniversary of overthrow of Bela Kun *....21 Ag 18
King, Rothermere's plan for son *.....20 N 20
Huntington, Franklin B., with bust of Franklin .....11 D 102
Huntziger, Chas., staff general *.....18 S 21
Hurd, Peter, sketch, studio, tempera technique, practicing polo, wife, ranch; *The Dry River, Landscape with Polo Players, Boy from the Plains, Lady Bronco Rider*, reproduced in color....24 Jy 24
Husband(s), photos self doing household work .....11 S 91
Huston, Walter, in *The Light That Failed*..18 D 53
Hutton, Betty, swing nursery rhyme....24 Jy 50

I

Ice, girls sealed in at N. Y. World's Fair.3 Jy 67
Ice skating, see Sport(s), Skating, Ice

Iceland
See World War II
Ickes, Harold L., son born *, 18 S 76; with Murphy, 9 O 22; radio debate with Hugh Johnson on defending U. S. democracy, 16 O 26; on candidate Taft *, 25 D 14
Ideal figure, "Miss America 1939" measurements, 2 O 30; Linda Darnell, 18 D 58
Illustrated London News, pictures British raid in Wilhelmshaven *.....9 O 28
Il Telegrafo (Italian), on Russian invasion of Finland *.....11 D 26
Impersonation(s), Garland, Rooney portray Roosevelts, Rooney imitates L. Barrymore, 6 N 38; McNutt, Roosevelt burlesqued at Republican satire ball, 20 N 29
Inambari River, see Peru

India
Foreign relations, see China, Foreign relations
Government, rule, India Act, Britain uses emergency powers *.....11 D 99
Great Britain, Gandhi tries for Dominion status, Moslems may turn against *, 30 O 24; promised Dominion status in World War I, Gandhi demands assurances, threatens govt. resignation rather not aid *, 6 N 24; Viceroy uses emergency powers, full independence demanded for war support, Britain worried about Chinese friendship *, 11 D 94
History, Disraeli made Queen Victoria Empress of *.....25 S 71
Laws, India Act, provisions *.....11 D 99
Minorities, Hindu-Moslem solidarity, Moslems may turn against Britain *..30 O 24
Nat'l Congress Party, anti-Nazi, not committed to aid Britain *, 25 S 69; Nehru taking over Gandhi's place, case for independence, Nehru addressing meeting, Working Comm., 11 D 93
Indian(s), see also United States; Peruvian carrying cables over bridge, bridge breaks, all killed, 14 Ag 66; Motilone boy in Colombia, 16 O 21
Indiana, farm, crops, family, harvest, 6 N 60; State Corn Queen *.....13 N 86
Indianapolis Motor Speedway Corp., Rickenbacker owns and operates *.....10 Jy 59
Indianapolis State Fair, see Expositions

Indies
Netherlands, Empire weakly defended, population *, 25 S 69; German, Jap. threats, importance *, 4 D 7; oil production best in Far East *, 4 D 75
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Information Please, see Movies; Radio, Programs
Ingalls, Laura, drops peace pamphlets over Capitol; barred from Senate room..9 O 23
Inönü, Ismet, sketch, 25 S 37; signs mutual assistance pact with Allies, 30 O 16
Insanity, see Medicine; Diseases
Insect(s), Jap. beetle plague in U. S., magnified picture, map of spread, 7 Ag 35; mantis, mating, life, cacoon, enlarged pictures, 21 Ag 57; mantis report praised, only insect to move head, spiders fear (L), 11 S 6; yearly damage, research, insecticides, color pictures, 18 S 44
Insurance, see also U. S., Social Security; client's lawyer comments on racket report (L) *, 3 Jy 2; cost of airplane crash (L) *, 3 Jy 3; June '39 life sales higher than '38, 31 Jy 11; Western & Southern Ins. Co. testifies to Monopoly Comm. on resources *, 18 S 79
Inter-Democracy Federal Unionists, founded, backs idea Federal Union of World *, 23 O 15; address (L) *, 13 N 2
Internat'l Law, British pilot forced down in Iceland, escapes, sent back, 23 O 16; Germany seizes U. S. freighter *City of Flint*, legality questioned *, 6 N 24; *City of Flint* leaves Russia, Norway releases to U. S. captain *, 13 N 20
Inter-Parliamentary Union, Hamilton Fish U. S. delegate, truce proposal rejected * .....28 Ag 14
Iowa, giant postcard urging Neutrality....2 O 11
Ireland, see Eire

Ireland, Northern
Eire, see Eire
Great Britain, Eire bargains with Britain for inclusion of *.....24 Jy 60
Religion, Protestant, fear Eire interference * .....24 Jy 60
Irish Republican Brotherhood, finances I. R. A. *.....17 Jy 24
Iron, U. S. Steel reported investment to process Brazilian deposits *, 16 O 21; melted under "thermite bomb," 4 D 66
Iron & Steel Institute, increase in steel operation * .....31 Jy 11
Iron lung, see Medicine, Instruments, Respirator
Ironside, Sir Wm. E., No. 1 British soldier, on duty in Gibraltar, confers with Smigly-Rydz, with Evans, family, sketch, 31 Jy 63; may go to Russia for conf. *, 7 Ag 16; Chief of Britain's Imperial Defense Staff (c), 25 S 19; with Gort, 25 S 28; with Pound and Newall, 20 N 92
Iroquois, S.S., Germany warns U. S. of possible sinking, convoy sent *, 16 O 22; aground in Maine in Jly. '39, 23 O 92
Itagaki, Seishiro, Japanese War Minister, sketch .....10 Jy 54

Italy
Air force, greatest maneuvers in history * .....21 Ag 18
Army, troops in Albania *, 14 Ag 16; to hold joint maneuvers with Germany *, 14 Ag 28; greatest maneuvers in history *, 21 Ag 18; German goose-step copied *, 4 S 22
Art, superior to totalitarian states, competition for painting of people listening to Il Duce's broadcast, winners, award .....21 Ag 35
Cabinet, Mussolini changes *.....13 N 20
Cities & Towns, Trieste, Germany rumored to have leased for 10 years *, 24 Jy 13; Germany wants port privileges *, 14 Ag 28
Colonies & Possessions, Libya, German troops at *, 24 Jy 14; *, 14 Ag 16
Fashion(s), forbidden clothes of South Tyrol .....14 Ag 30
Foreign relations, Germany, troops at Libya, rumored renting Trieste *, 24 Jy 14; troops in Libya *, 14 Ag 16; possible battleground, Trieste problem, joint army maneuvers to be in Balzano *, 14 Ag 28; Germans in Bolzano Province to be deported, Germany to pay for confiscated property, resent influx of Germans, activities against, visitors at Brenner Pass station, 14 Ag 30; Italians against Nazis, King warns Mussolini against "German invasion" *, 11 S 68; Mussolini ousts pro-Nazi cabinet members *, 13 N 20; Great Britain, British naval weakness in Mediterranean 1935 *, 20 N 92; Spain, Italy to win Axis * 24 Jy 14
King Victor Emmanuel III, Roosevelt's peace appeal to *, 4 S 24; advises Mussolini, warns against "German invasion," coin collection *, 11 S 68; sketch, 25 S 37; reported saying Italy won't fight France *, 30 O 16
Minority(ies), Germans in Bolzano Province to be deported, Germany to pay for confiscated property, ruling on non-Latins .....14 Ag 30
Navy, greatest maneuvers in history *.21 Ag 18
Newspapers, *Tribuna* on importance of No. Amer. to history *, 21 Ag 18; on importance of U. S. Neutrality debate *, 30 O 18; sympathize with Finland against Russia *, 27 N 24
OVRA, watches anti-Mussolini activity * .....14 Ag 33
Religion, Tyrolese woman praying at St. Alexander's tomb, 14 Ag 30; correction (L) *, 4 S 2
Social conditions, problem of German minority in Tyrol *.....14 Ag 30
States & Provinces, Bolzano, shut off from foreigners *, 24 Jy 14; German-Italian army maneuvers to be held *, 14 Ag 28; Germans to be deported, 14 Ag 30

J

Jackson, Andrew, Southerner suggests swapping Gen. Grant's lost false teeth for horse's skeleton; (L) *.....14 Ag 2
Jackson, Robt. H., Senate pres. poll rating, smiling, 14 Ag 20; speaks at Young Democrats Conv. *, 21 Ag 24; with Supreme Ct. Justices, 16 O 30
Jacksonville, Fla., lifeguards' record, members, technique demonstrated *....10 Jy 29
Jacobs, Mrs. Hollis, at Young Democrats Conv. .....21 Ag 25

Japan
Army, see also China, Foreign relations: soldiers bowing at Imperial Palace Bridge, ashes of dead, Yasukuni Shrine, soldiers in train, advisors, wounded men playing basketball, men killed in war (c), 10 Jy 48; report praised (L) *, 31 Jy 3; Kwantung Army best, marching in Manchukuo; artillery shooting, zigzag trenches; tank crew resting on field; soldiers examining wrecked Russian plane, 7 Ag 18; talks up war with China, Russia, Britain, U. S. *, 14 Ag 16
Cities & Towns, Tokyo, police building unfinished, reason (L) *.....31 Jy 3
Currency, Yen value in China, attempts to stabilize *, 3 Jy 10; gold hoard diminishing, probable gone by year's end *, 10 Jy 52
Emperor Hirohito, enthronement, sketch, family history, riding with Pu Yi, advisers, full page picture, 10 Jy 48; picture in carriage questioned, explained (L), 31 Jy 3; reviewed fleet *, 31 Jy 16
Foreign policy, threat to join Rome-Berlin axis *, 14 Ag 16; wants free hand in Far East, threat to Netherlands Indies, map of southward expansion *, 4 D 75
Foreign relations, see also Foreign relations under China, Germany, Great Britain, Russia, United States; adopts "splendid isolation" plan *, 4 S 26; "good-will plane" lands at Seattle, 18 S 76; Netherlands, threat to Indies, importance * 4 D 75; Thai, importance in drive against Singapore *.....31 Jy 22
Gov't., Emperor's leading advisers...10 Jy 54
Navy, steams north towards Sakhalin *.31 Jy 16
Prime Minister, salary *.....10 Jy 51
Religion, "Three Human Bombs" statue in Green Pine Temple *.....10 Jy 50
Resources, none, crops falling off *....10 Jy 52
Social condition(s), borrowed from China * .....10 Jy 50
Ship(s) & Shipping, Jap. sentry demands salute from Americans on Amer. soil *.....13 N 20
Trade, no raw materials to make mfg. goods, imports low *, 10 Jy 53; sells munitions to Thai *, 31 Jy 22; U. S. to terminate 1911 treaty, amount of trade, charts, 7 Ag 16
Japanese beetle(s), see Beetle(s)
Jarché, Jas., photographs General Ironside at Gibraltar, sketch, writing hook..31 Jy 68
Jean, Gloria, see Gloria Jean
Jefferson, Thos., night view of sculpture at Mt. Rushmore.....17 Jy 18
Jelalali, Peerali, in iron chains weighing 400 lbs. .....7 Ag 75
Jersey, Earl of, charity ball at Osterley Park, estate, paintings, in costume, wife.7 Ag 70
Jesus Christ, paintings and illustrations of birth, reproduced in color, Bible quoted on birth.....25 D 24
Jew(s), see Religion
Jewelry, see also Gem(s): glass earring designs price, 10 Jy 38; link bracelet and necklace, worn also as belt, 2 O 46; bunchy front necklaces, styles, 9 O 50; 16-carat Everts diamond modeled at Dallas fashion show, 16 O 100; metal identity discs for charm bracelets *, 23 O 49; fingernail necklace, 11 D 66
Jewish War Veterans of Amer., see Veterans of Amer., Jewish War
Jitterbug(s), see Dancing; Music
Jockey Club (France), members, at Longchamp, Chantilly races, membership .....24 Jy 71
Joffre, Jos. J. C., on Gamelin *.....18 S 22
Johnson, Amy, British air force volunteer * .....30 O 42
Johnson, Hewlett, Communist sympathizer, problem to Archbishop of Canterbury * .....25 D 52
Johnson, Hiram W., called meeting of isolationist Senators, 17 Jy 18; votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; flayed for blocking Neutrality revision *, 11 S 32b; fights arms embargo repeal, 2 O 13
Johnson, Hugh S., signed article on Geo. Marshall *, 21 Ag 61; article praised, corrected (L) *, 11 S 4; flays Asst. Secy. of War *, 11 S 32b; radio debate with Ickes on democracy in U. S., 16 O 26; flays Mrs. Roosevelt for Lindbergh criticism *, 30 O 16; in 1917, anti-war columnist, present picture, 6 N 91
Johnson, Louis, speaks at Young Democrats Conv., 21 Ag 25; at War Resources Bd. meeting, 28 Ag 20; flays Neutrality Act revision blockers, 11 S 32b; favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 21
Johnson, Paul B., Miss. gubernatorial nominee * .....18 S 76
Jolson, Al, in scene from *Jazz Singer*.....9 O 69
Jones, Jesse, heads new consolidated Lending Agency .....3 Jy 14
Jones, Marvin, Senate pres. poll rating..14 Ag 20
Jones, Robt. T., Jr., sketch, popularity, Goodman defeat, color picture.....4 S 33
Jordan, Payton, drawing (L).....10 Jy 2
Joyce, Brenda, in *The Rains Came*, sketch, real name, playing tennis.....2 O 38
Jujitsu, see Sport(s)
"Juke boxes," see Music, Instruments
Junk yard(s), scrap from French World War battlefields .....11 S 10
Jutland, Battle of, showed superiority of German ships *.....30 O 14

K

Kahn, Albert, architectural work.....23 O 64
Kaiserstuhl, see Switzerland, Cities and Towns
Kallio, Kyosti, called to Scandinavian conf., at last parley, 23 O 16; summer palace *, 30 O 72; asks Scandinavian leaders to support Finland, with wife, 30 O 74
Kaltenborn, H. V., degree from Hamilton Coll. *, 3 Jy 16; Swing's broadcasts compared, 11 S 32b; in *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, 16 O 72
Kane, Margaret B., *Undersea Ballet* reproduced, price *.....17 Jy 36
Kanin, Garson, directed *Bachelor Mother*, record, with Ginger Rogers.....3 Jy 27
Kansas, divorce statistics *, 11 D 86; John Brown color portrait reproduced, for State Capitol, 25 D 35
Kansas City, Mo., *Star* founder, style, employee management, masthead *.....9 O 52
Kappa Alpha Theta, life at Kansas U. chapter, pres., house.....11 D 79
Karelian Isthmus, see World War II, Fronts, Northern
Karwinsky, Baron von, in German concentration camp .....21 Ag 23
Kaufman, Mrs. Geo., helps sponsor refugee show *.....17 Jy 32
Keaton, Buster, in *Hollywood Cavalcade*...9 O 63
"Keep Amer. Out of War Congress," Neutrality propaganda, rally against embargo repeal *.....9 O 22
Keitel, Wilhelm, with generals in Poland, 25 S 28; sketch, opposes Himmler, 13 N 28
Kelland, Clarence B., on *Information Please* .....13 N 51
Keller, K. T., Chrysler pres., color picture.23 O 54
Kellogg, Frank B., signing Kellogg Pact...25 S 80
Kelly, Raymond J., Amer. Legion commander * .....9 O 21
Kennard, Sir Howard, British "Blue Book" excerpts on interviews leading to war (d) .....16 O 35
Kennedy, Ambrose, threatens investigation of boxing * .....11 D 37
Kennedy, Jos. P., U. S.-British barter deal, cotton for rubber, 3 Jy 14; at Casino's Bal Tabarin show *, 10 Jy 21; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; confers with Chamberlain on war *, 11 S 32b; 11 S 69; in U. S., on British view of U. S. attitude toward Germany *, 18 D 18; on traffic killing more Britons than war *, 18 D 18
Kent, Frank R., on Frank Murphy *....31 Jy 19
Kern, Jerome, in *Show Boat* color painting, new musical comedy.....27 N 51
Ketchum, Tom, hanging, sketch .....28 Ag 50
Kettering, Chas. F., Dartmouth honorary degree * .....3 Jy 16
Key(s), of Gibraltar, symbol, 31 Jy 64; made of magnesium, 18 S 41
Keystone Cops, in *Hollywood Cavalcade*, salary .....9 O 68
Kibbee, Guy, in *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington* .....16 O 68
Kieran, John, in movie *Information Please*.13 N 51
Kilmainham Jail, see Crime, Prisons
Kimmel, Husband E., Navy trip around Cape Horn .....17 Jy 74
King, Franklin, Jr., "heeling," Harvard football managership, duties.....16 O 94
King, W. L. Mackenzie, promises no conscription *, 6 N 24; March '39 isolation speech quoted, in library, sketch, 18 D 74
Kingsley, Myra, in Hollywood, horoscope popularity, with Wm. de Mille, Rosalind Russell, 7 Ag 41; praises, corrects LIFE report (L) *, 28 Ag 3
Kirchwey, Freda, on U. S. desire for peace * .....9 O 23
Kissing, see also Love—German newspaper gives instructions *, 7 Ag 16; comments on LIFE report (L) *, 28 Ag 2; collegians under moon, 16 O 92; girl and boy over fence, same pose two yrs. later, 30 O 90
Kitrosser, Isaac, photographs French movie actresses making faces *.....28 Ag 4
Kleeman Galleries, see Art, Galleries
Kluge, Gunther von, commanded German divisions in Poland *, 9 O 22; Polish campaign, sketch, 13 N 38; *, 13 N 42
Knee(s), folds form baby faces in woman's, 13 N 88; readers submit cherub knees, 27 N 96; reader jokes about LIFE pictures, comments on John Barrymore's (L) *, 24 D 3
Knight, Richard A., stunts at opera....11 D 102
Knitting, young and old, for British fighters .....18 D 49
Knoxville, Tenn., crowded for Tenn.-Ala. football game, celebrations.....6 N 102
Knudsen, Wm. S., tried to forestall strike *, 14 Ag 11; granted U. A. W. bargaining rights, 14 Ag 14; at Detroit Athletic Club, 23 O 55
Knute Nelson, S. S., rescues *Athenia* survivors (d) .....18 S 24
Konoye, Prince Fuminaro, sketch.....10 Jy 54
Korda, Alexander, produces *The Lion Has Wings* * .....11 D 69
Koscianski, Stanislaw, surrenders Westerplatte, resting on sword.....9 O 30
Kostelanetz, Andre, U. S. tour with wife, popularity, receipts, sketch.....28 Ag 22
Koussevitsky, Serge, on Dorothy Maynor *.11 D 41
Kreuger, Walter, commands Army Second Division record, 14 Ag 47; in tent, 14 Ag 55
Krivitsky, Walter G., on Stalin *, 2 O 73; Dies Comm. testimony on Communism, 23 O 16
Krock, Arthur, on Hoover heading resettlement of war refugees *.....6 N 24
Kuhn Fritz, addressing N. Y. rally, with Hitler, 1936, 6 N 22; on trial for stealing Bund funds, women friends *, 27 N 24
Ku Klux Klan, initiation ceremony on Stone Mt., Ga., officials, fiery cross, altar, mascot, membership.....14 Ag 63
Kukouri, see Finland, Colonies & Possessions
Kung, H. H., family alder than Jap. rulers *, 10 Jy 49; premiership to Chiang *, 4 D 26
Kutno, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Kuusisnen, Otto, Russia recognizes as "People's Finnish Govt." head *.....11 D 26

L

Labor
See also Unemployment & Relief; U. S., Nat'l Labor Relations Bd.; names of foreign countries:
Picket(s), at non-striker's home, 14 Ag 13;

*Mention, but no picture.

Woolworth, meet Barbara Hutton at pier *, 30 O 16
Strike(s), A. F. of L. called of building workers on WPA projects *, 17 Jy 18; WPA workers against new Relief Act, Roosevelt forbids strikes against govt., 24 Jy 11; U. A. W. at Gen'l Motors, strikers running from tear gas, overturning car, movie sequence of striker's arrest, 14 Ag 11; U. A. W. history, first auto strike at Bendix Nov. '36; Gen'l Motors sit-down in Flint Jan. 1, '37; Chevrolet's Flint plant riot Feb. 1, '37; Chrysler sit-down in Mar. '37, 14 Ag 14
Union(s), liable to prosecution for refusing to handle specified building materials *, 17 Jy 18; polls favor Fed. regulation to prevent violence *, 14 Ag 11; Amer. Fed. of Actors, charged with misuse of benefit show funds, riot at meeting, Pres. Sophie Tucker defends secy. Whitehead, 3 Jy 18; union negotiations, leaders, threatened strike *, 21 Ag 20; Amer. Fed. of Labor, called strike of building workers on WPA project *, 17 Jy 18; WPA workers strike for prevailing hourly rates, demonstration, 24 Jy 11; Assoc. Actors & Artistes of Amer., charges A. F. A. with misuse of benefit show funds, riot at meeting, A. F. A. pres. defends secy. *, 3 Jy 19; union negotiations, leaders, threatened strike *, 21 Ag 20; Congress for Industrial Organization, charged with Communism and membership losses *, 18 S 76; Int'l Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes, theatrical strike, pay raise, Bioff arrested *, 4 D 26; Stage Hands, negotiations over American Federation of Actors, strike threatened *, 21 Ag 20; United Automobile Workers of Amer., Gen'l Motors strike over contract, 14 Ag 11; history, split, leaders, strikes, 14 Ag 14; Life report flayed (L) *, 4 S 2; Workers' Alliance, hang economy-minded Congressmen in effigy, 24 Jy 12
Labor Day, see U. S., Holidays
La Conga, see Dancing
Lacrosse, see Sport(s)
LaFollette, Robt. M., Jr., votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; on armed Senators during father's World War I filibuster *, 23 O 16; Senate isolationist, speaking over mike, 6 N 97
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., espoused actors' cause, Fed. Theatre Project *, 3 Jy 18; small statue *, 17 Jy 36; rumored at odds with Dewey *, 21 Ag 18; announces free orchestra concerts *, 25 S 75; appoints Gehrig to Municipal Parole Bd. *, 23 O 16; with Dr. Gonzales, 27 N 53
Lagunillas, see Venezuela, Cities and Towns
Lahr, Bert, in *The Wizard of Oz*, 17 Jy 28; in *Du Barry Was a Lady*, 11 D 58
Lake Ladoga, see World War II, Fronts, Northern, Finland
Lake Lugano, view, Bre.....4 S 47
Lake Shawnee, Kan., opened, fishing party..2 O 79
Lake Winnebago, Wis., sailing popularity, scows tipped and sailing.....7 Ag 46
Lamarr, Hedy, Wanger popularized *, 24 Jy 66; 1938 top Glamor Girl, 24 Jy 69; role finding difficulties, in *Lady of the Tropics*, playing volley ball, 28 Ag 38; acting flayed (L) *, 2 O 2
Lambeau, Curley, Green Bay Packers boss, sketch.....18 D 39
Lambeth Palace, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
Lamont, Thos. W., speaks on U. S. remaining neutral.....27 N 24
Lamour, Dorothy, wearing ermine-lined sarong.....13 N 37
Lance, Bruce, Life report corrected * (L)..4 S 2
Lane, Priscilla, and sisters, pickets against waspwaist corset, 18 S 74; making faces (L), 25 S 6
Lang, Cosmo G., on Nehru *, 11 D 94; career, relations with Royalty, literature, Edward VIII's abdication, attire, routine, Busch signed article, 25 D 48
Langmuir, Irving, make-up for movie.....21 Ag 7
Langsdorff, Hans, *Graf Spee* comdr., fights Eng., releases prisoners, scuttles ship.....25 D 16
Language, comments on Baby Sandra's vocabulary, average for 18-month child (L) *.....4 S 2
Lansing, Bernard, signed article on Hitler *.....24 S 43
Laski, Harold, favors U. S. of Europe; brains of British Labor Party.....9 O 26
Lastex, bathing suits, in color, prices.....3 Jy 48

Latvia
See also World War II
Minorities, Germans ordered back to Reich, resettlement in western Poland *, 6 N 24; Germans leave to settle Poland, departure rulings *, 27 N 28
Laughton, Chas., with Hitchcock on *Jamaica Inn* set.....20 N 40
Laurent, Robt., works sold at Robinson Galleries *.....17 Jy 36
Lawrence, Gertrude, in *Skylark*, popularity.....13 N 46
Lazard, Robt., at Longchamp races.....24 Jy 72
League of Nations, 1935 plebiscite gave Saar to Germany *, 2 O 43; Finland appeals to *, 18 D 18; expels Russia, effects *, 25 D 14
Leahy, Wm., possible Sec'y. of Navy *..24 Jy 16
Learner, P. D., with Dalai Lama, sketch..9 O 16
Lebrun, Albert, forbids public executions *, 10 Jy 23; sketch, 25 S 36; on war aims *, 27 N 24
Leche, Richard W., resigns, graft charges *, 3 Jy 14; scandal, in bed, watches Long take oath, wife, 10 Jy 13; indicted *, 21 Ag 18
Le Creusot, see France, Cities and Towns
Lee, Doris, *Show Boat* in color, sketch *..27 N 48
Lee, Josh, at Young Democrats Conv.....21 Ag 25
Lee, Sandra, with Mary Martin at studio..4 D 59
Leeds, Andrea, in *The Real Glory*.....2 O 36
Leg(s), form Swastika in trick photo, 3 Jy 6; girls walking with ads on, 14 Ag 66; Marlene Dietrich on U. S. critics popularizing, 11 S 84; Argentine showgirl dancing, 13 N 71; contest, winner, protests, full page picture of girls in tights, ballet costume, 27 N 32
Leg(s), artificial, see Limbs, artificial
Lehman, Herbert L., at Hyde Park Governors' luncheon *.....10 Jy 18
Lehmbruck, Wilhelm, *Kneeling Woman* reproduced, banned in Germany *.....30 O 55
Leigh, Vivien, in scene from *Gone With the Wind*, 17 Jy 31; Scarlett role, 18 D 76; celebrating *GWTW* finish, 18 D 85; at *GWTW* Atlanta premiere, with Selznick, scenes from movie, 25 D 9
Leiserson, W. A., on NLRB, 14 Ag 15; accuses NLRB secy. of mismanagement, 25 D 14
Lenin, Nicolai, with Stalin statue, compared to, Revolution leadership.....2 O 66
Lepke, Louis, see Buchalter, Louis
Leschoier, A. Wm., Parke, Davis pres.,
sketch.....23 O 64
Let's Stay Over Here, see Music, Songs
Levant, Oscar, in movie *Information Please*.....13 N 51
Levene, Sam, in *Margin for Error*.....20 N 61
Lewis, John L., testifies to House Labor Comm. on Wages & Hours Act, flays Garner as laborbaiter *, 7 Ag 16; made Martin reinstate subordinates, appointed Hillman, Murray U. A. W. co-regents, with Martin, 14 Ag 15; alarmed at Congress antipathy toward NLRB and C. I. O. *, 14 Ag 15; ignores magazine article charging C. I. O. with Communism and losing members, *, 18 S 76; picture retouched without hair and eyebrows, 13 N 50; Elliott Roosevelt flays for not uniting labor *, 4 D 26
Libau, see World War II, Neutrals, Latvia, Cities & Towns
Libya, see Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Liddell, H. S., neuroses research on barnyard animals.....30 O 81
Liddell Hart, B. H., on U. S. aid in World War I (L) *.....17 Jy 4
Lifar, Serge, ballet master, visits Nijinsky in sanitarium, dance step, to give benefit, 3 Jy 22
Life (1883–1936), World War I cartoons, 25 S 76; World War I cartoon on Trojan horse dachshund, 25 S 104
Life, guide to N. Y. World's Fair amusement high spots *, 3 Jy 64; reader's poem on "Modern Living" section (L) *, 10 Jy 2; reader offers to swap subscription to newspaper if wrong in Life correction, comments on use of "Junior" for girl's name, parents telegraph birth of boy (L), 10 Jy 4; breaks rule against unsigned letters, reader claims should expose foreign propaganda (L) *, 17 Jy 2; make-up praised (L) *, 17 Jy 4; Chinese student asks missionary for copy (L) *, 24 Jy 2; man identifies self in German World War I photo, 24 Jy 74; asks Senators to name 1940 pres. choice, results *, 14 Ag 20; articles help readers plan vacations (L) *, 21 Ag 2; comments on McNutt cover (L), 21 Ag 5; flayed for not exposing astrology (L) *, 28 Ag 3; anti-labor report flayed (L) *, 4 S 2; war reports praised, comments on neutrality (L) *, 25 S 2; special World War II issue *, 25 S 7; World War II reports praised, warplanes report praised (L) *, 2 O 2; Nepalese Lama Superior takes issue from expedition (L) *, 2 O 4; nursery sends editors orchids to prove fragrance (L) *, 2 O 4; Trotsky to write more articles on Stalin *, 2 O 67; moon photographed to form letters spelling Life, 2 O 78; subscription rate to wargrounds, foreign rate (L) *, 9 O 6; war issue praised, comments (L) *, 16 O 4; grammar corrected (L) *, 16 O 6; maps, war report praised, more beautiful girls suggested (L) *, 30 O 2; comments on Letters to the Editors column (L) *, 30 O 4; fraternity makes up cover for contest, 13 N 86; photo of girl resting on beach with Valentino issue, camera owner sought, 20 N 107; Lippmann praises war reports (L) *, 27 N 2; reader recognizes brother in Polish war picture (L) *, 27 N 8; State Center, Iowa, asks readers decision on "one-horse" town, 4 D 106; praised for detecting timeliness in old things (L) *, 18 D 2; baby eats cover, Senate workers praise Dec. 4 cover of U. C. L. A. co-ed (L) *, 25 D 3
Camps, activities, campers, sponsors..28 Ag 62
Party(ies), N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Jy 54; Duke and Duchess of Windsor, 10 Jy 66; bicycling in Me., 17 Jy 70; French horse races, 24 Jy 70; Gen. Ironside at Gibraltar, 31 Jy 63; Earl of Jersey's charity ball at Osterley Park, 7 Ag 70; Ku Klux Klan initiation in Ga., 14 Ag 63; advertising models at beach party, 21 Ag 70; Life Camps, 28 Ag 62; Marineland, 4 S 62; amateur flyers on week-end, activities, 11 S 86; visits Winston Churchill, 18 S 82; U. S. Veterans Hospital, 25 S 98; Camp Illumination at West Point, 2 O 74; Kids' football game, 9 O 90; Tex. fashion show, 16 O 100; Clubwomen's cake sale, 23 O 86; visits Alexander Woollcott, 30 O 87; Tenn. U. defeats Ala. U. in football, 6 N 102; calls on Helen Hayes, 13 N 82; Thanksgiving dinner rehearsal in Conn., 20 N 100; Dali's surrealist ballet *Bacchanale*, 27 N 91; duck hunt on Cuba Island, Ill., 4 D 102; reading raises partner's I. Q., 11 D 6; Ind. high school basketball game, 11 D 106; calls on Patricia Prochnik, No. 1 Wash., D. C. debutante, 18 D 86; New Mexican elk hunt, 25 D 56
Life insurance, see Insurance
Life Savers, Inc., parachute jump cost at N. Y. World's Fair *.....31 Jy 24
Lifesaving, Jacksonville, Fla. members, record, technique demonstrated.....10 Jy 29
Light, see Science
Light Horse Club, rugby team beats Chicago.....30 O 64
Lighthouse(s), aerial view of storm waves breaking at Minot's Light, Boston.....18 D 90
Li'l Abner, see Comic Strips
Lilienthal, David, on income from new TVA properties *.....28 Ag 14
Limbs, artificial, Jap. one-legged man playing basketball, 10 Jy 53; wounded World War I veteran making, 25 S 99
Limes Line, see World War II, Fortifications, Siegfried Line
Lincoln, Abraham, Douglas debates compared with Taft-Smith *, 3 Jy 24; on route to first inauguration re-enacted at N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Jy 62; night view of head at Mt. Rushmore, 17 Jy 18; picture on backdrop of Chi. Communists' Conv., 18 S 75; Springfield, Ill. home *, 23 O 9; Sandburg's *The War Years* publ. *, 11 D 26
Lincoln, Neb., Social Security benefits to citizens.....7 Ag 53
Lindbergh, Chas. E., contrasted with Rickenbacker *, 10 Jy 59; Paris home near Duke of Windsor's *, 10 Jy 67; on promoting interest in gliding *, 24 Jy 41; with Göring, 11 S 55; on German air force *, 11 S 56; on isolation, 25 S 26; with Senator, 9 O 22; criticizes Canada for declaring war, on U. S. selling defensive weapons, imperialistic, possible Senator, 23 O 16; accused of Nazi sympathy *, 30 O 16
Lindbergh, Mrs. Chas. E., honorary Amherst degree, 3 Jy 17; with Göring, 11 S 55
Linden, Florence E., demonstrates correct cigaret smoking to women.....4 D 60
Lindsay, Howard, in *Life with Father* rev.27 N 39
Ling, Henrik, athletics honor 100th anniversary of death, calisthenics popularity.14 Ag 21
Linguaphone Institute, exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair *.....3 Jy 68
Link trainer, see Aviation
Linlithgow, Marquess of, vague on dominion promise for India, Gandhi's threat *, 6 N 24; emergency powers in India *, 11 D 99
Lippmann, Walter, 1917 War Secy., present picture, 6 N 95; praises Life war reports (L) *, 27 N 2
Liquor, see also Cider: Irishmen drinking porter, 24 Jy 59; cases of Scotch in transit, shortage feared if U-boats sink *, 30 O 16; sailors taking grog from brassbound cask, 28 N 80; hot buttered rum, 20 N 105; German lager beer replaced English ales in U. S. in 19th Century *, 27 N 70; reader asks explanation of drinking technique (L) *, 25 D 2
List, Siegmund W., in Polish campaign, sketch.....13 N 38
List, Wilhelm, German gen'l fighting in Poland *, 2 O 21; *, 9 O 32

Lithuania
See also World War II
Minorities, Germans ordered back to Reich, resettlement in western Poland *, 6 N 24; Germans leave to settle Poland, departure rulings, 27 N 28
Little, Lou, demonstrates blocking.....18 S 79
Little America, see Antarctica
Liverpool, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns; World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Living, standard of, Utopian plan explained in *Union Now* *.....23 O 14
Livingstone, David, movie about, portrait, meeting Stanley (d).....14 Ag 60
Lloyd, Harold, defeated in Shriner election *.....10 Jy 24
Lloyd George, David, at Versailles conf., 11 S 22; on new war *, 11 S 32b; with Churchill, 18 S 84; urges considering peace, on Polish losses, answers Duff Cooper, 16 O 22; ordered convoy system in World War I *, 20 N 89
Lloyds of London, I. R. A. damages two banks.....17 Jy 24
Locarno, Treaty, signing of.....11 S 20
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., 1939 sales prospects, compared with '38 *, 31 Jy 11; British buy U. S. planes, "Hudson" used for training, 11 S 63; planes ready for Canada, arriving in Liverpool, 18 S 26
Locomotive(s), see Railroad, Locomotive(s)
Lodge, Henry C., Jr., smiling, Senate pres. poll rating.....14 Ag 20
Logan, Marvel, on Roosevelt third term *..3 Jy 14
Logging, in Finnish lake.....30 O 69
Lombard, Carole, celebrating *Gone With the Wind* finish.....18 D 85
London, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns; also World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London *Times*, flays "safety bill" for Americas * 16 O 17; Apr. 27, 1861 quote on U. S. Civil War *, 4 D 26
Long, Earl, new La. gov., accused Huey of bribe, 3 Jy 14; taking oath, accused brother, sketch, 10 Jy 13
Long, Huey, brother becomes La. gov., tomb covered with flowers, brother accuses of fraud * (L), 10 Jy 13; hated Tulane, promoted L. S. U. *, 10 Jy 16
Longan, Geo. B., Kansas City *Star* pres....9 O 52
Long Island Sound, International Class yachts sailing, *Maid of Honour*, color picture.....21 Ag 41
Longwood Cricket Club, Quist wins tennis match.....7 Ag 23
Lord & Taylor, Victorian room furniture, in color.....31 Jy 43
Lorre, Peter, at union negotiations.....21 Ag 20
Los Angeles, Calif., loft building fire, crowd watching.....27 N 26
Los Gatos, Cal., stores closed, residents attend "Los Gatos Day" at Fair.....3 Jy 71
Lothian, Marquess of, new British ambassador, with cat.....11 S 32b
Louis, Jos., wins Galento fight.....10 Jy 18
Louisiana, Leche resigns, charge of WPA corruption, Earl Long new gov. *, 3 Jy 14; Leche-Smith scandals, WPA corruption, Huey Long's tomb *, 10 Jy 13; Weiss indicted *, 31 Jy 16; Fed. authorities untangle Long web *, 18 S 78
Love, see also Kissing; Barter Theatre instructs students in making, 31 Jy 50; comments on instructions (L), 21 Ag 2
Loy, Myrna, freckles, 21 Ag 74; in *The Rains Came* *, 2 O 38
Lubin, Isador, explains World War I commodity price increases to Monopoly Comm.....18 D 18
Lucas, Scott W., smiling, Senate pres. poll rating.....14 Ag 20
Luchaire, Corinne, making faces, with Lord Stanley on yacht.....28 Ag 5
Ludendorff, Erich, in Munich putsch *, 11 S 56; correction (L) *, 2 O 4
Lunt, Alfred, Woollcott guest.....30 O 87
Lupino, Ida, in *The Light That Failed*...18 D 54
Luscombe Airplane Corp., cost of small plane *.....11 S 86
Lutheran Church, see Religion
Luukkonen, Fanni, chief of Finnish women.....30 O 74

Luxembourg
See also World War II
Foreign relations, see Belgium, Foreign relations
Grand Duchess Charlotte, fears German military invasion.....2 O 14
Lwow, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns

M

MacArthur, Chas., *Ladies and Gentlemen* rev., with Hecht, 21 Ag 30; Nyack home, with family, 13 N 82
MacArthur, Douglas, and U. S. General Staff.....21 Ag 65
McCabe, E. R. Warner, on U. S. General Staff.....21 Ag 60
McGrady, John, painting of Huey Long's assassination reproduced *.....10 Jy 14
McDonald, Jesse, urges silver price raise.10 Jy 26
Machine-gun(s), see Munitions, Guns
Machinery, Leonardo designed first multiple belt drive, gear tooth, three-speed transmission gears.....17 Jy 14
Mack, Ernie, starts riot at A. F. A. meeting.....3 Jy 19
Mack, Judy, kissing Gen. Pershing.....25 S 26
Mackensen, August von, Warsaw victory in World War I *, 2 O 6; honors Fritsch at grave, 23 O 20
McLachlan, Jas., implicated in L. S. U. corruption *.....10 Jy 13
McLaglen, Victor, rugby team beats Chicago *.....30 O 64
McLaughlin, Mrs. Fred., see Castle, Irene
Macmillan, Baron, made Information Minister, 18 S 28; warns Germany may establish bases in Latin Amer., 25 S 85
McNary, Chas. L., smiling, Senate pres. poll rating.....14 Ag 20
MacNaught, Frances, E., waist reducing exercises *.....4 S 30
McNaughton, A. G. L., commands Canadian Army, sketch (c), 18 D 9; 18 D 72
McNutt, Paul V., new Fed. Security Administrator, 24 Jy 14; report plans for nat'l health program (c), 7 Ag 11; with Social Security aides, 7 Ag 51; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; Life cover picture, comments (L), 21 Ag 5; on beach, 18 S 76; favors embargo repeal *, 9 O 21; Republican doubles for at satire bill *, 20 N 29; Ohio Democrats party, "Mc" wrestlers' stunt, 4 D 33; pres. campaign progress *, 11 D 26; comments on shoes on hip at party (L), 25 D 2
McReynolds, Jas. C., not at pres. reception for Justices *.....16 O 30
McWilliams, Jos. E., addressing Ger.-Amer. Bund, to coordinate all U. S. group.....11 S 84
Macy, K. H. & Co., modern furniture, in color, 31 Jy 43; Hudson Co. larger (L) *, 13 N 6
Madden, J. Warren, on NLRB, 14 Ag 15; 25 D 14
Madison, Wis., population, football business.....16 O 90
Madison Square Garden (N. Y. C.), rodeo opens, longest attraction.....30 O 60
Maestri, Robt., with Long and Leche.....10 Jy 75
Magallanes, see Chile, Cities & Towns
Magazine(s), see also names of individual magazines: reader on why people subscribe to (L) *.....17 Jy 4
Maggi, Cesare, painting praised in Italian art contest *.....21 Ag 36
Magic, Indian performs Indian Rope Trick, photographic proof.....7 Ag 75
Maglione, Luigi Cardinal, Papal Secretary of State, ability *.....4 D 91
Magna Carta, displayed at Great Britain's exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair.....3 Jy 59
Magnin, John, in Paris, buying fashions.28 Ag 16
Mahan, Alfred T., on British sea power *.25 S 34
Mahr, Adolph, Nazi leader in Eire *.....24 Jy 61
Maillol, Aristide, *Kneeling Figure* reproduced, at Toledo Museum *, 31 Jy 37; statue in London gallery to be shipped to safety *, 18 S 63
Mainbocher, evening gown, corset, salon, 28 Ag 16; comments on corsets (L) *, 11 S 8
Maisky, Ivan, assured Britain Russia meant to stay neutral *.....9 O 26
Makeig-Jones, W. T., H. M. S. *Courageous* captain.....6 N 28
Make-up, see Cosmetics
Makino, Count Nobuaki, sketch.....10 Jy 54
Mako, Gene, Quist defeats for Longwood Bowl *.....7 Ag 23
Malone, Dudley F., horoscope, 7 Ag 41; correction (L) *, 28 Ag 3
Malta, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Mammal(s), see Fish & Fishing; also Porpoise

Manchukuo
Emperor Kang Teh, with Emperor Hirohito.....10 Jy 49
Mongolia, Outer, war reports censored, contradictory, Jap. advance small *, 17 Jy 18; border warfare with Russia, 21 Ag 28
Maniaci, Joe, speed picture of football kick.....20 N 98
Mann, Erika, comments on German taunt on mine, praises Life (L) *.....25 D 2
Mannerheim, Baron Carl G., career, ancestry, biographical pictures, war activities, 23 O 22; defeated Finnish revolution *, 30 O 70; painting reproduced, 30 O 74; Life report flayed, upheld, comments (L) *, 20 N 8; commanding troops at Mannerheim Line, 18 D 18
Mannerheim Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Manship, Paul, *Dancer and Gazelles* reproduced at Toledo Museum *.....31 Jy 37
Manston Airport, see Aviation, Airports
Mantelets, beaver, Russian ermine, prices.16 O 102
Mantis, mating, life, cocoon, enlarged picture, 21 Ag 57; Life report praised, only insect to move head, spiders fear (L), 11 S 6
Map(s)
See also Chart(s); Diagram(s), World War II—reader praises Life's (L)* 30 O 2
Alps, passes, in color.....14 Ag 28
Atlantic Ocean, wartime convoy lanes, 16 O 80; time of crossing cut, 100-years changes, 23 O 14
Baltic, 11 S 30; fortifications, difficulties of naval entrance, 25 S 32; 1918, 1939 strategy, naval bases, 30 O 79
Barco concession.....13 N 16
Belgium, defenses, gaps, 9 O 70; German "Banse Plan" of attack, 20 N 22
Black Sea.....6 N 33
Bulgaria, corrected (L) *.....27 N 4
Central America, "safety zone".....16 O 17
China, Jap. conquests, 3 Jy 10; Tientsin foreign concessions, 3 Jy 11; Indo-China road, 11 D 52
Danzig.....4 S 14
Dardanelles, 6 N 32; Bulgaria corrected (L) *, 27 N 4
Detroit, Mich.....23 O 36
Europe, King Zog's flight, 14 Ag 24; Allies' difficulties in reaching Poland, 4 S 17; cities and towns in war zone, 25 S 30; possible belligerent advances, 25 S 32; Germany's vulnerable targets to Allies' bombers, distances, 25 S 56; Allies' vulnerable targets to German bombers, distances, 25 S 57; population, 25 S 58
Finland, Russian attack, 11 D 34; Russian line of attack, 25 D 22
France, advances toward Seigfried Line.25 S 32
Germany, air force shuttle from East to West Front.....25 S 58
Great Britain, stationary targets in Isles, power network, points bombed in World War I, 25 O 26; coastwise mine areas, 4 D 25
Hell's Canyon.....10 Jy 24
Eire, Quin, County Clare.....24 Jy 28
Mediterranean, war plans and fortifications.....11 S 32
Mine areas, in World War I.....16 O 81
Netherlands, canal network, defenses, 9 O 70; German "Banse Plan" of attack, 20 N 22
Pacific Ocean, territorial waters, sea lanes, airways, Japan's southward expansion.....4 D 27
Panama Canal, facts and figures.....6 N 79
Poland, territories added by Versailles Treaty, 1939, Hitler's demands, strategic points, last stand triangle, 4 S 16; German invasion, 11 S 20; Nazi positions, industrial triangle, 18 S 17; Nazi territorial occupation, 25 S 24; Russo-Nazi division, 2 O 21; mobilization areas, Nazi invasion, 9 O 32; final retreats,

*Mention, but no picture.

9 O 33; air bombardments, Russian advances, 9 O 34
Ural, district .....2 O 40
Saudi Arabia, oil fields.....21 Ag 16
South America, "safety zone".....16 O 17
Star(s), summer sky of whole country, 31 Jy 38; praised, suggested continuation (L) *, 21 Ag 2
Switzerland, frontiers .....4 S 46
Trade, resources, Nazis' dependence upon, 25 S 67; world, merchant marine tonnages, British control of seas, 25 S 68
United States, Jap. beetle spread in East, 7 Ag 25; Social Security Administration, 7 Ag 52; ragweed districts, dates, 14 Ag 42; territoria waters, 16 O 17; hitch-hiker's route, 16 O 50; 1788 federated Union, 23 O 14
World, neutral countries, 25 S 69; democracies, strength, 23 O 14; Haushofer's propaganda, 20 N 64; German raiders in World Wars I and II, mine areas.....16 O 81
World War I, mine areas.....16 O 81
Yugoslavia, divisions .....14 Ag 22
Marble, Alice, wins at Wimbledon *, 17 Jy 18; wins at Wimbledon, gets screen test, *Punch* on, 24 Jy 19; high speed pictures of tennis form, jumping net, sketch (c), 28 Ag 57
March, Frederic, at union negotiations...21 Ag 20
Marconi, Guglielmo, N. Y. World's Fair has relief .....3 Jy 54
Marcus, H. Stanley, awards Hattie Carnegie .....16 O 100
Margien, Juliette, yr.-old fingernails cut at party, necklace of nails, business....11 D 64
Marineland, village, fish, feeding, research, crows nest, species, photographic possibilities, aquarium, 4 S 62; Chi. U. men studying mammals, catching and milking porpoise, 20 N 106
Marksmanship, see also Sport(s), Target shooting: FBI agents fire tracer bullets from Thompson sub-machine guns in Justice Dept. range, 7 Ag 13; Swiss target practice, equipment, 9 O 76
Marlborough, Duke of, and Churchill *, 18 S 82; age when appointed commander (L) *, 9 O 6
Marriage(s), see also Wedding(s); two year old boy and girl, in same pose twenty-four years later, 31 Jy 66; Hollywood's divorce ratio to *, 11 S 79; number up in England *, 2 O 23
Mars, color photo shows evidence of plant life *, 31 Jy 16; nearest to earth July 27, description, model at Hayden Planetarium, orbit, actual photograph, size comparison, diagrams, 31 Jy 39
Marsh, John, at *Gone With the Wind* ball, with author-wife.....25 D 11
Marsh, Reginald, painting of hobo model reproduced * .....3 Jy 39
Marshall, Geo. C., career, new Gen'l Staff head, family, biographical, Hugh Johnson signed article, 21 Ag 61; at War Resources Bd. meeting, 28 Ag 20; Hagood praises Johnson article (L) *, 11 S 4; sketch, 25 S 37
Marshall, Herbert, in *Ladies and Gentlemen* .....21 Ag 30
Marshall Field & Co., home furniture, prices .....31 Jy 45
Martin, Homer, and U. A. W. history, with assistant officers at '37 conv., with Hillman, Murphy, Harry Bennett, independent faction joins A. F. of L.....14 Ag 14
Martin, Joe, leads in uniting House Republican minority .....14 Ag 16
Martin, Mary, *My Heart Belongs to Daddy* routine, in *The Great Victor Herbert*, in costume on studio lot, with Sandra Lee .....4 D 59
Martinique, see France, Colonies and Possessions, India, West
Marx, Harpo, dancing with Irene Castle on Woollcott dock.....30 O 87
Marx Bros., in *At The Circus*.....4 D 57
Masaryk, Thomas G., Syrovy mourns at grave .....11 S 23
Massillon, O., High School, see Education, Schools, High
Mata Hari, see Hari, Mata
Matchek, Vladimir, wants semi-autonomous national divisions, ideas, family, home, bodyguard, with Cvetkovitch, full page picture .....14 Ag 22
Matisse, Henri, Blumenfeld photograph....3 Jy 4
Matsudaira, Tsuneo, sketch.....10 Jy 54
Mauretania, S. S., maiden voyage, speed, tonnage accommodations, in N. Y. harbor.3 Jy 14
Mayer, Louis, horse loses Hollywood Park race *.....10 Jy 32
Mayfair Bath Club (London), annual summer swimming competition, Royal Princesses performing, Queen Elizabeth awards prizes .....17 Jy 53
Maynor, Dorothy, concert debut, sketch, with Paul Robeson.....11 D 41
Mayo, Charles W., heads Mayo Clinic.....4 S 37
Mayo Clinic, see Medicine, Clinics
Maxixe, see Dancing
Mdivani, David, support suit by Mae Murray * .....18 S 76

Medicine
Brain, see also Medicine, Diseases, Nervous breakdown; operation to remove tumor, 24 Jy 44; evolution, sizes, functions, Paper's work with Cornell Wilder collection on mechanisms, four primary circuits, color diagram, 24 Jy 49; Life report praised (L) *, 14 Ag 2
Clinics, Mayo Clinic, organization, diagnostic procedure, patients, diagram..4 S 37
Cripple(s), Jap. one-legged men playing basketball, 10 Jy 53; young infantile paralysis victim, social security benefits for children, 7 Ag 57; ex-soldier making artificial legs, 25 S 99
Dentistry, comments on buck teeth (L) *.28 Ag 2
Diseases, Allergy(ies), pollens causing hay fever, cure, girl sneezing, injections, map of ragweed districts, 14 Ag 40; Cataract, eye, cure *, 18 D 33; Color-blindness, color plates for testing, 18 D 30; Exophthalmos, causes, cure *, 18 D 33; Glaucoma, symptoms, cure *, 18 D 33; Glioma, in children, tumor removal fatal *, 18 D 33; Gonorrhea, causes blindness *, 18 D 33; Hay fever, pollens cause, cure, injections, girl sneezing, map of ragweed district, 14 Ag 40; Life report praised, comments of sufferers, potassium chloride possible aid (L) *, 4 S 4; Hoof-and-mouth disease, U. S. ban on Argentine beef (L) *, 11 D 11; Infantile paralysis, 17-yr. old boy standing before mirror, 7 Ag 57; victim Snite married, 21 Ag 21; Insanity, Nijinsky dancing in asylum, 3 Jy 23; Nervous breakdown, research on barnyard animals for causes and cures, experiments, results, 30 O 81; Tumor(s), Vincent removing from brain, steps of operation, size, cerebral tumors common, 24 Jy 44
Drugs, Ephedrine, relief for hay fever *.14 Ag 41
Eye(s), number of blind in U. S., pensions received, 7 Ag 53; workings, examination, corneas discussed, eyeglasses, color drawings of interior, plates for testing color blindness, 18 D 28; trick photo showing man with four eyes, 25 D 60
Heart, outside body, baby dies.....28 Ag 20
Heredity, Hooton's anthropology work, anecdote, importance of studying man's biological inheritance *, 7 Ag 60; comments on Hooton report, buck teeth (L) *, 28 Ag 2
Hospitals, Cincinnati Children's, patients listening to World Series broadcast, 16 O 25; Panama Canal, dispensary, patients' entrance, 6 N 93; Carver (Wash., D. C.), in Civil War, 28 Ag 50; Queens General Hospital, Palmer mural on the *Development of Medicine* *, 4 S 32; Roosevelt, N. Y., allergy clinic, 14 Ag 42; U. S. Veterans, patients, new building being built, 25 S 99; Vincent Square Infants, Queen Elizabeth inspecting air raid precautions, 9 O 27
Instruments, Oxygen mask(s), aviator wearing, full page picture, 4 D 78; reader scared by picture (L), 25 D 3; Respirator, boy in listens to baseball broadcast, 16 O 25
Nurse(s), airline stewardesses enlisting for Army Reserve.....25 S 75
Sleep, cancer patient receives "frozen sleep" treatment, beneficial.....11 S 85
Surgery, brain tumor.....24 Jy 44
X-ray, shows Mickey Mouse toy in child's esophagus .....10 Jy 70
Mediterranean Sea, see also World War II; importance, fortifications, desires control, strategy, map .....11 S 32
Meigs, Merril C., transatlantic flight, peace assurance .....24 Jy 18
Malo, Leopoldo, with Welles at Pan Amer. parley .....16 O 19
Menuhin, Yehudi, in N. Y. with daughter and wife, sketch.....25 D 27
Menzel, Donald H., chart of heavens *..31 Jy 38
Merchant marine, see also names of individual countries; world tonnage *....25 S 68
Merivale, Philip, playing chess with Chas. MacArthur, with Helen Hayes..13 N 83
Merkel, Una, in *Destry Rides Again*.....9 O 12
Merman, Ethel, in *Du Barry Was a Lady*, 11 D 58; rehearsing with Cole Porter, 11 D 62
Meseke, Marilyn, with "Miss America 1939" .....2 O 29
Metal(s), see names of specific metals
Metro-Goldwyn Mayer, produced no great female stars since Thalberg's death *, 28 Ag 38; comments on sales of *Wizard of Oz* books (L) *, 4 S 4; *Room Service* loss *, 23 O 84; lent Gable for *Gone With the Wind*, business arrangement *, 18 D 76
Metropolitan Museum of Art, (N. Y.), see Art, Museums
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera Companies

Mexico
Foreign Relations, Spain, Loyalist refugees arrive, plans for settling *..17 Jy 69
History, Naval conquest of Calif., color drawings * .....28 Ag 42
Mexiconga, see Dancing
Meyers, Wm. H., colored drawings of Mexican War *.....28 Ag 42
Meyers-Arnold Store, sponsors home sewing contest, winners, sales increase *.23 O 50
Michelangelo, *Jeremiah* reproduced in color, work at Sistine Chapel *.....20 N 55
Michigan, state capitol, commercial, social conditions, statistics.....7 Ag 6
Mickey Mouse Gazette, Polish boys reading in Warsaw ruins.....23 O 73
Microphone(s), on pilot's throat, advantages .....4 D 83
Middlesex County, Conn., Episcopal Church preacher Gilbert, activities....24 Jy 53
Midget(s), Morris Gest's miniature village at N. Y. World's Fair *.....3 Jy 67
Mili, Gjon, first photographer to use stroboscopic pictures commercially *....20 N 10
Milk, stroboscopic picture of drop falling into container.....20 N 13
Miller, Glenn, band recordings highest, sketch, playing horn.....18 D 27
Milles, Carl, Cranbrook Foundation statues, replica of Orpheus fountain *, 23 O 61; bomb shelter made before Stockholm Orpheus statue *, 18 D 20
Millinery, see Hat(s)
Millis, Walter, book inspired Senate Munitions investigation *, 25 S 80; signed article on U. S. and two world wars *, 6 N 69
Minami, Jiro, Japanese ex-War Minister, sketch .....10 Jy 54
Minneapolis, Minn., WPA workers strike, demonstrations .....24 Jy 11
Minority(ies), Croat to secede unless given self-rule, problems *, 14 Ag 22; Germans in Bolzano Province Italy, to be deported, Germany to pay for confiscated property, ruling on non-Italians, 14 Ag 30; Hindu-Moslem solidarity, Moslems may turn against Britain *, 30 O 24; Germans in Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania ordered back to Reich, resettlement in western Poland *, 6 N 24; Balts prepare to leave to resettle Poland, restrictions, mother and son giving Nazi salute, orphans leaving, customs rules, widow praying, man at cemetery, child packing, people aboard steamer, 27 N 28
Miranda, Carmen, in *Streets of Paris*, Portuguese songs .....17 Jy 34
Missionary(ies), see Religion
Missouri Military Academy, see Education, Schools, Military
"Miss Washington," Justice Douglas crowns Annamae Schoonover at State Celebration .....14 Ag 16
Mitchell, Margaret, *Gone With the Wind* movie opens, price paid, filming, 18 D 76; at *GWTW* premiere, with Gable, husband, 25 D 9
Mitsukoshi, department store, branches all over Japan, busy.....10 Jy 51
Moats, Alice L., signed article on Geo. Abbott *.....23 O 80
Model(s), see also Advertising; Art: miniature made of fruit, vegetables...11 D 12
Moffett, James L., with Ibn Saud.....21 Ag 17
Molesworth, A. L. M., financial aid to Spanish refugees.....17 Jy 67
Molotov, Viacheslav, signing Russo-Nazi non-aggression pact, 4 S 13; sketch, 25 S 37; flays Roosevelt's intercession for Finland, U. S. arms embargo; Early criticizes speech, 13 N 20; speech blaming dying capitalism *, 20 N 20; rejects Finnish peace appeal, flays appeal to League of Nations *, 18 D 18
Moltke, H. J. von, World War I activities * .....18 S 17
Moltke, Count Karl von, and Franco-Prussian War *, 21 Ag 62; color portrait in Hitler's home, 30 O 58
Molyneux, and platinum foxes (L) *, 24 Jy 2; suit style *, 28 Ag 17
Monastery(ies), see Religion
Mongolia, Inner, Buddha statue.....10 Jy 50

Mongolia, Outer
Manchukuo, Jap.-Russo border warfare, 21 Ag 28; war reports censored, contradictory, Jap. advance small *, 17 Jy 18
Cities & Towns, Tamsk, Russians bomb * .....31 Jy 16
Monkey(s), zoo keeper adopts chimpanzee, ancestry, treated as baby, diet, with baby girl, 17 Jy 44; brain, 24 Jy 49; adoption flayed (L), 7 Ag 2; chimpanzee sewing, 11 D 112
Monnet, Jean, made chairman of Supreme Allied Economic Council.....11 D 26
Monopoly, A. T. & T. biggest private enterprise, statistics, F. C. C. report findings * .....17 Jy 57
Monroe Doctrine, and Mexican War, 28 Ag 42; U. S. will defend Canada against aggression *, 25 S 26; extended to 300 mi. "safety zone" around Americas, possible trouble *, 16 O 17
Mont Blanc, highest peak of Alps, map..14 Ag 28
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, see Dancing, Ballet Companies
Montross Gallery, see Art, Galleries
Moon, see also Astronomy—reader photographs forming letters spelling Life....2 O 78
Moon Sound (Baltic Sea), see World War II, Naval bases
Moore, Terry, on All-Stars, hobby.....24 Jy 23
Moose, Loyal Order of, Betty Grable inducted, 11 S 82; title Dictator changed to Gov. *, 18 S 78
Morals, Gov. Dickinson on "roads to ruin" (d) .....7 Ag 7
Moray Firth, see World War II, Fortifications, Fort George
Morgan, Helen, in *Show Boat* color painting, on tour.....27 N 51
Morgan, J. P., returns to London *, 4 S 26; back to U. S. *, 11 S 32b; eating on *Queen Mary*, 18 S 75; munitions investigation and Neutrality Act, 25 S 80
Morgan, Ralph, at union negotiations....21 Ag 20
Morgan, Wallace, color drawings of Henderson-Hitler parley *, 16 O 35; drawings of life in a blackout *, 11 D 47
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., flies from St. John's to Wash., D. C., 18 S 76; on vacation, 27 N 24; Finnish minister, pays war debt *, 25 D 14
Morgue(s), N. Y. City, Chief Examiner, work, cost, case histories, icebox, materials .....27 N 53
Morrow, Mrs. Dwight W., acting Smith College pres., opening address.....9 O 79
Mosca, Francesco, statue of Mars and Venus in Kansas City Museum *.....9 O 57
Moscicki, Ignacy, on seaports *, 10 Jy 20; Roosevelt sends peace appeal, reply *, 4 S 24; former University prof. and scientist (L) *, 18 S 4; sketch, 25 S 36
Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Moses, Frances, popularity (L).....11 D 6
Moultch, Harold, at War Resources Bd. meeting .....28 Ag 20
Mountain(s), French 1938 army maneuvers in Alps, 14 Ag 27; Mont Blanc highest peak in Alps *, 14 Ag 28; Ku Klux Klan holds initiation on Ga. peak, fiery cross, 14 Ag 63; difficulties in laying Barco oil pipes, freight flown over, dangerous roads, 13 N 16; Indo-China road, hazards, 11 D 22
Mountain climbing, students climbing Wash. Mt., snowslides kill 6, victim's body, diagram, 7 Ag 20; boy lost 8 days finds own way back, 7 Ag 21; Wood expedition, maps, Yukon territory, 20 N 46
Mt. Baker, Wash., students climbing snowslide kills 6, diagram.....7 Ag 20
Mt. Rushmore, Roosevelt I head unveiled, unit cost, endurance, fireworks flare, 17 Jy 18; presidents' heads, 23 O 9
Mount Vernon, Va., Washington's home..23 O 8
Mt. Wilson Observatory, Mars photograph * .....31 Jy 40
Mt. Wood, blizzard halts scaling expedition .....20 N 46

Movie(s), (scenes from)
See also Newsreel(s); *Algiers*, compared with *Lady of the Tropics* *, 28 Ag 38; *At The Circus*, 4 D 57; *Babes in Arms*, 6 N 37; *Bachelor Mother*, 3 J 27; *Daytime Wife*, 18 D 60; *Destry Rides Again*, 9 O 11; *Dodge City*, 24 Jy 67; *Drums*, India protests *, 31 Jy 27; *Drums Along the Mohawk*, 13 N 74; *East Side of Heaven*, Baby Sandy made hit *, 14 Ag 38; *Fifth Avenue Girl*, popularity *, 18 S 74; *First Love*, Deanna Durbin to play adult role *, 18 S 54; *Four Feathers*, 31 Jy 27; *Girl Was Young, The*, Hitchcock directs, in scene from 20 N 45; *Gone With the Wind*, scene from, to be released in Nov., 17 Jy 31; filming, cost, sets, necessary earnings, preparation for Atlanta premiere, 18 D 76; reader suggests no intermission (L) *, 25 D 3; Atlanta premiere, celebrations, Ball, stars, scenes from, 25 D 9; *Great Victor Herbert, The*, Mary Martin in *, 4 D 59; *Hollywood Cavalcade*, 9 O 63; reader questions pie throwing, Alice Fay upholds (L), 6 N 4; *Information Please*, see also Radio, Program(s); scenes from, popularity, 13 N 51; readers admire girl holding question picture (L) *, 4 D 8; *Jamaica Inn*, discussed *, 20 N 36; *Jazz Singer*, 9 O 69; *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, Mary Martin to play lead *, 4 D 59; *Lady of the Tropics*, 28 Ag 38; criticized, not popular (L) *, 2 O 2; *Lady Vanishes, The*, discussed *, 20 N 33; *Light That Failed, The*, 18 D 53; *Lion Has Wings, The*, war propaganda, scenes from 11 D 69; *Little Accident*, Baby Sandy to play in *, 14 Ag 38; *Little Lord Fauntleroy*, cost, gross *, 18 D 84; *Man to Remember, A*, success director *, 3 J 27; *March of Time*, cinema survey *, 9 O 63; *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, scenes from, Senate scenery reproduced, 16 O 67; empty Senate scene, 30 O 18; *Ninotchka*, 20 N 45; *Nurse Edith Cavell*, 11 S 74; *Old Maid, The*, 21 Ag 58; *On Borrowed Time*, scenes from, legends 10 Jy 56; *Over the Top*, war story, author acts in *, 25 S 82; *Peace & Democracy*, shown at N. Y. World's Fair *, 21 Ag 7; *Peace on Earth*, animated cartoons, scenes, 27 N 13; *Pinocchio*, color scenes from, cost, 25 D 29; *Private Lives of Elizabeth and Essex, The*, scenes from, title changes, 23 O 35; *Rains Came, The*, scene from, new star 2 O 38; *Real Glory, The*, scenes from plot causes trouble with Filipinos, possible effect on tourist trade, 2 O 33; weapon corrected (L) *, 30 O 2; *Rebecca*, Hitchcock directing *, 20 N 33; *Stanley and Livingstone*, 14 Ag 60; *Tarzan Finds a Son*, comment on Tarzan's sneakers, scene from (L) 17 Jy 4; *Unexpected Father*, written for Baby Sandy *, 14 Ag 38; *We Are Not Alone*, 27 N 87; *Winter Carnival*, 24 Jy 65; *Wizard of Oz, The*, color scenes from, production cost, costumes, filming troubles, 17 Jy 28; popularity *, 18 S 74; *Women, The*, 17 Jy 25; (c), 4 S 28; reader corrects, Life report upheld, scene from (L), 25 S 2
Movie industry, cost of first grade and grade B. pictures *, 3 Jy 27; starlets popularize red beachwear to attract attention *, 3 Jy 49; Sandy Henville youngest star (c), 14 Ag 9; cultural films, famous men being made up, 21 Ag 7; Amer. Fed. of Actors dispute with 4 A's negotiations, leaders, strike threat, 21 Ag 20; France apes publicity stunts, actresses making faces, 28 Ag 4; problem of finding suitable stories, Lamarr example *, 28 Ag 38; *The Real Glory* causes trouble with Filipinos *, 2 O 33; *Hollywood Cavalcade* shows history *, 9 O 63; Senate set reproduced for *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, 16 O 74; *Room Service* highest price film *, 23 O 84; Mickey Rooney predicted No. 1 star, 6 N 37; more U. S. than foreign films, 13 N 71; *Drums Along the Mohawk* tops historical films *, 13 N 74; stagehands' negotiator Bioff, threatened strike, arrested, increase given stagehands *, 4 D 26; Linda Darnell most physically perfect girl, stardom rise, 18 D 58; pictures grossing over $14 million, necessary earnings of *Gone With the Wind* *, 18 D 78
Mowrer, Edgar A., newspaper reporting of Western front, on Siegfried Line preparedness * .....2 O 14
Mowrer, Richard, Polish Army newspaper reporting, held by Russians, escapes to Rumania .....2 O 14
Moxham, Egbert, Jr., *Maid of Honour* sailing, color picture, sketch, wife.....21 Ag 42
Mueller, Hans A., book on woodcutting to be published, woodcuts from *.....4 D 71
Mullally, Jos., crashes gate at N. Y. World's Fair .....3 Jy 68
Muni, Paul, in scene from *We Are Not Alone* .....27 N 87
Munich Conf., Chamberlain, Daladier, Hitler, Mussolini, Ciano at.....9 O 80
Munich *Illustrated Press*, pictures of Nazi concentration camp .....21 Ag 22

Munition(s)
See also Gas; World War II, Arms Equipment: World War I relics found in France zone, scrap, uses, 11 S 10; Firearms, FBI agent matching revolver's bullet, revolver collection, 7 Ag 14; G-Man using Colt revolver at target practice, 7 Ag 14; FBI agents examining Smith & Wesson revolver, Super .38 automatic revolver, 7 Ag 15; stroboscopic picture of revolver's bullet discharge, 20 N 11; for hunting, prices, 4 D 105; Gun(s), machine-gun fire usually gets men in legs *, 10 Jy 53; Leonardo da Vinci's first machine-gun, 17 Jy 13; FBI agents practice shooting Thompson sub-machine-gun, agents examining, 7 Ag 13; U. S. Army anti-tank efficiency, firing on tank, camouflages, 75-mm. gun position, volleying, 14 Ag 56; German mortar gun, shells, gun camouflaged, 28 Ag 9; 12" coast-defense mortars at Panama, 16" rifle, Army's largest gun, full page picture, 6 N 80; anti-aircraft gun in Panama Canal, ventilator stacks, soldiers ramming projectile, 6 N 82; man shoots, barrel blown, 6 N 107; used in U. S. Army since 1795, Garand rifle, operating principle, cost, possibilities, diagram, 11 D 88; Shrapnel, World War I relics found in France, use, 11 S 10; Tank(s), vulnerability to anti-tank guns, 4 Ag 56; Torpedo(es), self-propelled, speed, cost, weight, inside controls curve "fish" operation on *R-14*, 18 S 70
Murder, see Crime
Murmansk, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Murphy, Chas. J. V., signed article on Rickenbacker *, 10 Jy 59; article praised (L) *, 31 Jy 3; signed article on Byrd *, 30 O 27; article praised (L) *, 4 D 11
Murphy, Frank, gets 3 honorary degrees, 3 Jy 16; indicts Weiss *, 31 Jy 16; report on 1939 dept. record, Dewey comparison, sanctity, at press conf., sketch, eyebrows, hobbies, claims no pres. aspirations, 31 Jy 18; and growth of espionage *, 7 Ag 13; called Nat'l Guard in Flint strike, at U.A.W. settlement, 14 Ag 14; rivalry with Dewey for Lepke capture *, 21 Ag 18; on war being great for U. S. criminals, with Ickes, 9 O 22; with Supreme Ct. Justices, 16 O 30; promises punishment for law breaking Communists *, 6 N 23; may succeed Justice Butler, new Justice Dept. guard bars from office, 27 N 4
Murray, Jas. E., votes for Neutrality revision .....24 Jy 20
Murray, Mae, suit against David Mdivani * .....18 S 76
Musette, see Music, Instruments
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museums

Music
Festivals, Miss Valley, Rubinoff playing violin in rain, 28 Ag 57; Northfield, Minn., attendance *, 28 Ag 22
Glee Club, Yale Club on European tour, sings for Sibelius at villa.....7 Ag 26
Instrument(s), bottles filled with water on branch used as musical scale, 28 Ag 63, Rox's fruit sculpture, 11 D 12; "Juke boxes," Glenn Miller outstanding artist *, 18 D 27; Musette, Oriental bands play at Shriners' conv., 10 Jy 25; Phonograph records, Negroes' revivalist songs *, 28 Ag 37; sales up, Glenn Miller leads, current popular and hot best sellers *, 18 D 27; Piano, sales up 10% *, 11 Jy 11; farm children playing, 6 N 64; Toscanini's covered with photographs, 27 N 65; Violin, Rubinoff plays in rain, 28 Ag 67
Jitterbugs, losing popularity, best-selling records *.....18 D 27
Musicians, Rox's fruit sculpture.....11 D 12
Opera, *Tannhäuser*, Dali's surrealist ballet on Venusberg scene.....27 N 91
Opera companies, Metropolitan, socialite standing on head before build-

*Mention, but no picture.

ing *.....11 D 102
Opera Houses, Warsaw, bombed, war poster on column.....23 O 73
Schools, see Education, Schools, Music
Song(s), Negro revivalist sings own songs in church and night club *, 28 Ag 37; leading popular *, 18 S 81; *Beer Barrel Polka*, popularity *, 24 Jy 50; *, 18 S 74; *Let's Stay Over Here*, Congressman Fish sponsors, 9 O 22; *My Day*, verse *, 6 N 38; ***My Heart Belongs to Daddy***, Mary Martin doing routine, 4 D 59; *Patty Cake, Patty Cake*, words, dance routine demonstrated, 24 Jy 50; *Stop Beating around the Mulberry Bush*, verse quoted *, 24 Jy 50; *Three Little Fishies*, popularity, verse, 24 Jy 50; *Wish Me Luck!*, first war song, Gracie Fields sponsors *, 18 S 28
Swing, nursery jingles, popularity, oustanding numbers, dance routine, 24 Jy 50; Negress sings own revival songs, recordings *, 28 Ag 37; Java's exponent tours musical capitals, at N. Y. jam session, 11 S 85; rivals tango in Argentina *, 13 N 71
Mussolini, Benito, rumored meeting with Hitler *, 10 Jy 20; birthday, gifts *, 14 Ag 16; at Munich Pact signing, 11 S 23; Mediterranean importance, fortifications, strategy of possible Axis alliance *, 11 S 32; with Goring, 11 S 55; silent, possible peace proposal, 18 S 28; sketch, 25 S 37; anecdote on party for Hitler *, 25 S 46; on "Europe has not really entered into war" *, 2 O 14; displeased over Balkan situation, possible peace mediator *, 16 O 22; rumored eye injury, glass eye, purges Cabinet, with Starace, 13 N 20; view on "war is the normal state of the people" *, 4 D 26
Mutual Broadcasting Co., Swing's war news broadcasts *.....11 S 32b
Mydans, Carl, to join LIFE's European staff, ill, wife.....25 S 16
My Day, (song), see Music, Songs

N

Nagel, Hans, adopts chimpanzee *, 17 Jy 44; criticized for adoption (L) *, 7 Ag 2
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., 1940 Nash.....16 O 11
Nation (magazine), on warning Japs against Shanghai Internat'l Settlement interference *, 24 Jy 17; Laski article endorsing U. S. of Europe, *, 9 O 26
Nat'l Automobile Show, see Automobile Show, Nat'l.
Nat'l Joint Committee for Spanish Relief, chartered S.S. *Sinaia* for Spanish refugees (L) *.....14 Ag 2
Nat'l Resources Commission, see China
Nat'l Rifle and Pistol Matches, at Camp Perry, women entrants, junior members.18 S 48
Neagle, Anna, in *Nurse Edith Cavell*.....11 S 74
Nebraska, sketches of Lincoln residents receiving Social Security benefits, nursing service.....7 Ag 51
Necking, see Kissing; Love
Negrin, Juan, at Vera Cruz, negotiates with Mexico about refugees, work, 17 Jy 69; ousted *, 7 Ag 16
Negro(es), girl revivalist sings own songs in church and night club, 28 Ag 37; mass baptism at Newport News, 18 S 76; singer Dorothy Maynor debut, sketch, 11 D 41; Kans. U. sorority, 11 D 85; S. C. plantation quarters, 25 D 39
Nehru, Jawaharlal, career, family, work for Nat'l Congress Party, Gandhi friendship, addressing meeting, bathing, full page picture, signed article by John and Frances Gunther.....11 D 93
Neiman-Marcus Store, fashion show, popularity, luxury merchandise sales..16 O 100
Nelson, Lord, statue.....30 O 14
Nelson, Wm. R., career, newspaper, founded art gallery, provisions.....9 O 52
Nelson, Gallery of Art, Wm. R., see Art, Museums
Neon, lights on college band's hats and batons.....27 N 84
Nervous breakdown, see Medicine, Diseases
Netherlands
see also World War II
Aviation, Schiphol Airport's signpost shows bombing distances to European cities.....9 O 74
Canal(s), open, tanks can cross when frozen.....20 N 23
Cities & Towns, to flood surrounding land if Germans advance *, 9 O 71; Hague, The, surrounding land to be flooded if Germans advance *, 9 O 71; govt. sites, diagram, 9 O 75; Venlo, Germans fire on Dutch car, kidnap occupants *, 20 N 22
Colonies & Possessions, Indies, Empire weakly defended, population *, 25 S 69; German, Jap. threats, importance *, 4 D 7; oil production best in Far East *, 4 D 75
Dike(s), Dutch open few near German border *, 2 O 14; Great Dike in Holland cuts off Zuider Zee and North Sea, roads, 9 O 73; opened as precaution, 20 N 23
Foreign relations, see Belgium; Germany; Japan; U. S., Foreign relations
North Holland Canal, through "cabbage country," flatboats used.....9 O 72
Queen Wilhelmina, sketch, 25 S 37; still hopes for peace *, 2 O 14; with King Leopold, 9 O 71; reviewing bicycle band, peace appeal, riding with Leopold in carriage, 20 N 22
Ship(s) & Shipping, *Pericles* piloted through Panama Canal.....6 N 84
Neuroses, see Medicine, Diseases, Nervous breakdowns
Nevsky, Alexander, see Religion, Cathedrals, St. Alexander Nevsky
Newall, Sir Cyril, with Ironside and Pound.....20 N 92
New England Intercollegiate Flying Club, LIFE report flayed, corrected (L) *.....3 Ju 3
New Jersey, employment 4% below 1930 all-time peak *.....31 Jy 11
New Mexico, elk hunting.....25 D 56
New Orleans *States*, reveals L. S. U. corruption, extra on Long accession....10 Jy 13
Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., S.S. *America* launched *.....11 S 70
New Republic, Laski article endorsing U. S. of Europe *.....9 O 26
News of the Day, see Newsreel(s)
Newspaper(s), see also names of individual papers; Associated Press; United Press; World War II, Press coverage—Japs claim only trying to impose "peace" on China *, 10 Jy 51; U. S. publishers fly to Europe, predict no war this year *, 24 Jy 18; Harris & Ewing first news-portrait service in Wash., D. C. *, 4 D 10
Newspaper correspondent(s), see World War II, Press coverage
Newsreel(s)
see also Movie(s)
News of the Day, show quiet on western front, 27 N 30; Russian bombs destroy Helsinki, 25 D 22; Paramount News, pictures of complete German bombing flight over Poland, 2 O 16; *Schleswig-Holstein* cannonade at Westerplatte, German column, troops crossing bridge, Danzig victory parade 2 O 18; Pathe News, "Mile of Century" track race, 3 Jy 20; U. A. W. strike at Cleveland, 14 Ag 12
New York, Hudson River aerial views....2 O 57
New York, N. Y., World's Fair effect on hotel, restaurant, theatre business *, 3 Jy 55; 1938 District Attorney's office records, 31 Jy 18; aerial views of lower Manhattan, harbor, 2 O 57; view of lower Manhattan from ferry, 16 O 51; Gehrig appointed to Municipal Parole Bd. *, 23 O 16; double guard for *Normandie*, *Queen Mary* after sabotage plot rumor *, 6 N 24; man murdered in "Little Italy," 27 N 27; Chief Medical Examiner, Morgue operations, Wickware signed article *, 27 N 53; Sloan's paintings of commonplace scenes reproduced in color, 11 D 46; City Morgue, case of the Roasted Undertaker (L) *, 18 D 2
N. Y. Boxing Commission, Harry Thomas refuses to answer questions, members..11 D 37
N. Y. *Daily News*, against continuing Federal Theatre Project *, 3 Jy 18; on auto strikes *, 14 Ag 11; on Russo-German pact *, 4 S 24; tests German rationed diet, results *, 16 O 22
New Yorker, cartoon on woman's cake sale *.....23 O 86
N. Y. *Herald*, scoop on Stanley finding Livingstone, headlines.....14 Ag 60
New York *Herald Tribune*, report on leading fiction.....18 S 80
N. Y. *Herald Tribune* Football School, Coaches Kern and Little demonstrate blocking.....18 S 76
N. Y. *Journal-American*, cartoon on Russo-German pact, 4 S 25; "keep out of war" tags *, 25 S 75
N. Y. Stock Exchange, market spurt, stock sales, floor trading, 31 Jy 11; prices up *, 18 S 76
N. Y. Telephone Co., man fixing wires, switchboards, dial phone operations, diagram; research; operators; overseas service.....17 Jy 57
N. Y. *Times*, free ads for out-of-town buyers *, 31 Jy 12; on Russo-German pact *, 4 S 24
N. Y. World's Fair, see Exposition(s)
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, cartoon on Russo-German pact, 4 S 25; on World War II *, 11 S 32b; cartoon on Russia crowding Finland *, 11 D 26
N. Y. Zoological Society, exhibits panda at N. Y. World's Fair.....11 S 48
Niagara Falls, Amer. Falls.....23 O 9
Nicholas, Grand Duke, see Romanoff, Grand Duke Nicholas
Nicholas, Mrs. Lindsay, expecting child *.25 D 27
Niemöller, Martin, in German concentration camp, 21 Ag 33; U. S. preacher re-enacts arrest *, 25 S 81
Nightclub(s), Budapest's Arizona, girls whirled on globe; Paris' Les Ambassadeurs floor show; London's Nut House interior, *Cafe de Paris* glamour girl; Tallin clubs open all night, Casino's Bal Tabarain show, 10 Jy 20; seminude floorshow in Detroit's Bowery Cafe, can-can dancers, 7 Ag 8; Negress sings revival songs at Cotton Club, 28 Ag 37; Diamond Horseshoe, girls in dressing room, 23 O 42; La Conga, Diosa Costello's performance at *, 23 O 78; El Morocco, Monte Carlo, N. Y.'s smartest *, 23 O 82; leg show in Argentinian club, 13 N 71
Nijinsky, Vaslav, condition improved, Lifar visits in sanitarium, dancing, benefit for to be held, 1910 ballet pose, 3 Jy 23; friend comments on (L) *, 31 Jy 2
Nippon Mining Co., Ltd., buys Oriental Consolidated Mining Co. *.....18 S 76
Nitroglycerin, reader suggests frozen cakes in sea as defense barrier (L) *..24 Jy 3
Niukkanen, J., on Finnish Defense Council.....23 O 22
Niven, David, in *Bachelor Mother*, 3 Jy 27; in *The Real Glory*, to return to England for war service, 2 O 36
Nobel, Alfred, snow covered statue.....23 O 13
Nobel Prize(s), no candidate for peace award (L) *.....13 N 2
Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, see Shriners
Nomura, Kichesaburo, Grew visits, threatens Jap. embargo *.....13 N 20
Nordberg, Martin E., invents "shrunk glass" *.....7 Ag 29
Norman, Mrs. Montagu, vice-chairman of WVS, sketch.....30 O 44
Normandie, S.S., to bring Paris fashions to U. S. *, 28 Ag 17; precautions on voyage to N. Y. *, 11 S 32b; in N. Y. *, 18 S 28; 14 barrels of moth balls needed to preserve furnishings *, 30 O 16; sabotage plot rumor, N. Y. guard doubled, 6 N 24; at N. Y. dock, size, cost, color picture, 6 N 54
Norris, Geo. W., favors Allies, sitting before Capitol.....6 N 70
North Beach Airport, see Aviation, Airports
North Holland Canal, see Netherlands
North Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Northern
Norton, Mary T., flays Smith as N. L. R. B. investigator, in chambers.14 Ag 15
Norway
see also World War II
Colonies & Possessions, see Antarctica
Crown Prince Olav, gets honorary Wis. degree.....3 Jy 17
Crown Princess Martha, wearing platinum fox (L).....24 Jy 2
King Haakon VII, called to Scandinavian conf., at last parley, 23 O 16; confers with Scandinavian kings on policy *, 30 O 16
Ship(s) & Shipping, German destruction in World War I *.....25 S 69
Nun(s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman
Nurse(s), see Medicine
Nursery rhymes, set to swing, popular numbers, *Patty Cake, Patty Cake* dance routine.....24 Jy 50
Nye, Gerald P., questioned Morgan in munitions investigation, 25 S 80; at Peace Rally, 9 O 22
Nygaardsvold, Johan, sketch.....25 S 37

O

Oberon, Merle, working in war movie *, 18 S 28; in *The Lion Has Wings* *, 11 D 69
Observatory(ies), Mt. Wilson photographs Mars, 31 Jy 40; Cook compiling atlas of sky, camera, cost, 6 N 13
Oceanographic Inst., seaman on "floating laboratory" taken ill, Coast Guard ambulance plane rescues, plane crashes *..31 Jy 20
O'Connell, Pat, loses Goshen trotting race, horse, sketch, winnings.....24 Jy 42
O'Hara, John, with Geo. Abbott.....23 O 84
Ohio, Bigelow old-age pension defeated *, 20 N 20; relief crisis, FSCC sends food, Gov. refuses to call special session *, 11 D 26; Cleveland relief crisis, expenditure per capita *, 18 D 22
Oikawa, Koshiro, Jap. navy post *, 3 Jy 9; mapping plans with staff on ship, 4 D 75
Oil industry, Standard and Texas Corp. negotiations with Ibn Saud, 21 Ag 15; Texaco and Socony-Vacuum investments in Colombia, 16 O 21; Barco fields open, history, market, investments, development, pipes, map, 13 N 15; fire in Venezuelan town, losses, 4 D 28; Netherlands Indies best production in Far East *, 4 D 75; importance of tung oil in China, drums at French Indo-China port *, 11 D 22
Oklahoma, Curry's color painting of settlers' land rush reproduced.....25 D 36
Old Ironsides, see *Constitution*, U. S. S.
Old North Church, see Religion, Churches
Olds Motors Works, 1940 Oldsmobile model, new Hydra-matic drive.....16 O 11
Oldster(s), Britons knitting for soldiers.18 D 49
Oliver, Edna May, in *Drums Along the Mohawk*.....13 N 74
Olivier, Laurence, scene for *Rebecca*....20 N 36
Olson, Culbert, tours San Quentin prison..20 N 25
Olympics, Finland still hopes to hold, stadium being enlarged *.....30 O 72
O'Neill, Eugene, working on new long drama, first play performed 23 yrs. ago.31 Jy 51
One-legged, Japanese men playing basketball, 10 Jy 53; ex-soldier making artificial legs, 25 S 99
Ong Wen-hao, economic minister, work...11 D 24
"Oomph," definition, Ann Sheridan *.....24 Jy 64
Ophthalmology, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Orchids, comments on fragrance (L) *.....2 O 4
Oregon, history, capitol completed, murals in color.....14 Ag 44
Oriental Consolidated Mining Co., sold to Nippon Mining Co. Ltd. *.....18 S 76
Orlando, Vittorio, at Versailles Conf....11 S 22
Ortiz, Roberto M., at opera with wife, reputed fortune, sketch.....13 N 66
Orvis, Arthur E., questions Ickes at radio debate on defending U. S. democracy...16 O 27
Oslo Powers, see World War II, Neutrals
Osterman, Hugo, on Finnish Defense Council, 23 O 22; Finnish Commander-in-Chief, 30 O 74
Ottawa, see World War II, Canada, Cities & Towns
Ouspenskaya, Maria, in *The Rains Came* *.2 O 38
Owen, Robt. L., in Senate Chambers.....30 O 18
Owl(s), types, calls, food.....25 S 60
Oxford, see Great Britain, Cities and Towns
Oxford Pledge, fashionable in U. S. colleges *.....25 S 80
Oxygen mask(s), see Medicine, Instruments
Ozarks, comments on LIFE report (L) *...10 Jy 2

P

Pacific Ocean, U. S. concern over Jap. expansion, threat to Netherlands Indies, map of Jap. southward expansion, territorial waters, airways.....4 D 75
Pacifism, 4,000 conscientious objectors registered in Britain *.....7 Ag 25
Packard Motor Car Co., 1940 model.....16 O 11
Pageant(s), see Festival(s)
Palin, Sep., wins trotters' race.....2 O 79
Palmer, Audrey, in *Da Barry Was a Lady*.11 D 58
Palmer, Wm. C., color painting of Bobby Jones' defeat *.....4 S 33
Panama
Aviation, U. S. Army constructing base at Rio Hato, aerial view.....6 N 87
Panama Canal, hist., importance, defenses; airplanes over locks, troop ship passing through, toll charges, new lock series considered, full page pictures defense guns, sabotage dangers, plant patrol, freighter at night; U. S. runs land and business, govt., employees, dispensary, map, 6 N 77; LIFE report praised, comments on cranes, Halliburton swam through, free lunches (L) *, 27 N 2
Pan-Amer. Conf., U. S. and Latin Amer. delegates meet at Panama City *, 2 O 14; in session, considers 300-mi. "No War" limit around Western Hemisphere, 9 O 24; sets safety zones around Americas, reactions, Hull's work, delegates, receptions, Wash. economic comm. for war duration, 16 O 17
Panda(s), exhibited at N. Y. World's Fair, antics, cage, food.....11 S 48
Papal State, see Vatican City
Papen, Franz von, rumored to have made German-Russian deal, in Turkey, 4 S 26; and Hitler *, 25 S 48
Papez, Jas. W., dissects brains to find thought mechanism.....24 Jy 49
Parabrella(s), waterproof, celebrities carrying, styles, popularity.....24 Jy 27
Parachute(s), Leonardo designed first for jumping off cliff.....17 Jy 14
Parachute jump(s), tower in N. Y. World's Fair amusement area, height *, 3 Jy 64; cost at N. Y. World's Fair *, 31 Jy 24
Paraguay
Foreign Relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
Trade, U. S. economist helps tariff system, staff.....16 O 20
Paramount News, see Newsreel(s)
Parasol(s), Queen Elizabeth popularized, outmoded, famous celebrities carrying, styles.....24 Jy 27
Pariani, Alberto, sketch, 25 S 37; ousted *, 13 N 20
Paris, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Paris *Epoque*, publishes purported Hitler monolog *.....10 Jy 18
Paris Exposition of 1937, see Exposition(s)
Parke, Davis & Co., pres., business *.....24 O 64
Parker, Frank, Bromwich beats *.....18 S 74
Parker, Will, candid photos of hitch-hike across country, experiences, map, 16 O 47; hitch-hikers rival record (L) *, 30 O 4
Parzinger, Tommi, silver sculpture, designs, sketch.....20 N 74
Pasternak, Joe, with Gloria Jean, Deanna Durbin.....18 S 54
Patagonia, cattle free from hoof and mouth disease *.....13 N 64
Patent(s), device to keep sleepy sentries awake *.....30 O 16
Pathé News, see Newsreel(s)
Pats, Konstantin, Russia takes bases from Estonia.....9 O 26
Patty Cake, Patty Cake, see Music, Songs
Pax Romana, Congress of, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman
Peace, see also World War II—book *Union Now* discussed, plan for Federal Union of the World, democracies united; possible solution for Europe when war ends, map, 23 O 14; Admiral Byrd's conference plan *, 30 O 28; LIFE report on *Union Now* praised, comments (L) *, 13 N 2
Peace and Democracy, Amer. League for, Dies Comm. publishes list of govt. employe members *.....6 N 2
Peacock, Claude, frog business, catching bull frogs, color paintings, 10 Jy 47; explains color of crawfish in painting (L) *, 31 Jy 3
Pearl(s), biggest, size, story of finding...11 D 111
Pearson, Drew, report on Hoover flaying Moley corrected (L) *.....27 N 4
Pearson, Monte, World Series pitching...16 O 24
Peffer, Nathaniel, on Japs in Shanghai *.24 Jy 17
Pelican(s), appears to have two heads....2 O 80
Penney, J. C., Co., boys' clothes sales *, 28 Ag 27; girls' clothes sales, prices *, 28 Ag 31
Pennsylvania, relief expenditure per capita *.....18 D 23
Pensacola Naval Training Station, student flier lands on water at *.....17 Jy 76
Pensacola, U. S. S., Civil War sloop....28 Ag 31
Pension(s), see also U. S., Social Security—Calif. to vote on "Ham & Eggs," poster against *, 6 N 26; Calif. defeats, picture showing thumbs down *, 20 N 20; 20 N 25; Bigelow plan defeated *, 20 N 20
Pepper, Claude, votes for Neutrality revision *, 24 Jy 20; speaks at Young Democrats Conv., 21 Ag 24
Pericles, S. S. (freighter), piloted through Panama locks.....6 N 84
Pershing, John J., and Geo. Marshall, in 1919 Bastille Day Parade, 21 Ag 65; on inadequacy of Army *, 28 Ap 14; facts on Geo. Marshall (L) *, 11 S 4; birthday, with Judy Mack, proposes increasing Army to full peacetime strength, 25 S 26; German descent, spelling of name, 27 N 74
Persimmon(s), boy eating green.....20 N 107
Peru
Inambari River, Indians carrying cable over bridge, bridge breaks, all killed.14 Ag 66
Peterson, Roger T., drawings and paintings of birds of prey *, 25 S 60; bird pictures praised (L) *, 9 O 6
Petty, Geo., LIFE report comments (L) *...17 Jy 4
Phelan, John, on boxing bd., investigates Harry Thomas' fights.....11 D 37
Philadelphia, Pa., autogiro mail service from post office to Camden airport, 17 Jy 20; Independence Hall, Betsy Ross home, 23 O 8
Philip Morris & Co., sponsors women's lectures on correct cigaret smoking *....4 D 60
Philippine Islands
Fire, 1899 .....28 Ag 46
United States, U. S. concern over Jap. expansion desires *.....4 D 76
Phillips, Robert, *Ground Floor* reproduced, children studying painting *....31 Jy 37
Phipps, Mrs. Henry C., at race meeting...18 S 75
Phonograph recording(s), see Music, Instruments
Photoelasticity, polarized light shows stress patterns, in color, uses.....11 S 35
Photogrammetry, instrument makes maps from photographs .....20 N 48
Photography
Blumenfeld's style, examples of originality, 3 Jy 5; spirit photos from Conan Doyle's collection, authenticity dispute, 13 N 8; Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y., exhibits early U. S. photos *, 20 N 20
Aerial, African game, 14 Ag 4; German pictures of Firth of Forth bombing, two-page spread, 27 N 22; Yukon territory, photogrametry or maps from photos, 20 N 46; German photos of vital British naval, military points for U. S., 18 D 13
Camera(s), largest astronomical at Cook Observatory, cost, mechanism...6 N 13
Composite picture(s), Blumenfeld's photo of Renoir picture and English actress, 3 Jy 5; poet's dream girl, 21 Ag 75; changing Thanksgiving Day, 28 Ag 14
Daguerreotype(s), Adams praised (L) *.18 D 2
Stroboscopic, technique, pictures from book *Flash* .....20 N 10
Tintype, old-fashioned at N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Jy 66; picture of couple taken at N. Y. World's Fair concession, 10 Jy 64
Trick, girl's legs from Swastika, 3 Jy 6; football "spirit" pig with football, 27 N 95; man photographs self with four eyes, 25 D 60
Physics, see Science
Piano, see Music, Instruments
Picasso, Pablo, in Paris studio, success of N. Y. exhibit.....25 D 18
Pickus, Abe, telephones Finn foreign minister urging Russian settlement.....27 N 24
Pie(s), thrown in *Hollywood Cavalcade* movie, tradition, composition.....9 U 66
Pierce, Martha, college fashion adviser, modeling .....2 O 44
Pig(s), bacon produced by wonder-fed hogs, 18 S 41; bred at Beltsville, research, 18 S 47; drawing folded together make Hitler, 16 O 107; nervous breakdown research, 30 O 81; comments on game forming Hitler portrait (L) *, 6 N 4; slaughtered sow scraped, 6 N 63; report on neurotic sow corrected (L) *, 20 N 8; football "spirit" of pig and ball, 27 N 95
Pilsudski, Josef, Legion uniform, successors .....28 Ag 12
Pinocchio, scenes from Disney's technicolor movie, novelty toys and items, prices .....25 D 33
Pistol(s), see Munitions, Firearms
Pistol shooting, see Sport(s), Marksmanship
Pitkin, Walter B., heads *Amer. Majority* *.9 O 23
Pittman, Key, votes for Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; resolution to embargo shipment of Amer. war materials to Japan *, 7 Ap 16; reader notes similarity of LIFE picture to magazine illustrator (L), 9 O 8; on complexity of Neutrality revision *, 9 O 22
Pius XII, Pope, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Popes
Plane(s), see Aviation, Airplanes
Planet(s), see Science, Astronomy
Plant(s), govt. research on growth, insects, color pictures.....18 S 42
Platinum fox(es), see Fox(es), platinum
Plattsburg, N. Y., Army maneuvers to be held *, 14 Ag 47; Army maneuvers *, 4 S 26; "Businessmen's camp," World War I, 25 S 77
Plesiosaur, 60 foot, at Harvard Museum *.18 S 79
Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, Sir Reginald, heads British delegation to Russia.....14 Ag 16
Pocketbook(s), see Handbag(s)
Poetry, Shakespearean quotation on toads *, 10 Jy 47; *Charge of the Light Brigade* quoted *, 21 Ag 61; literal conception of dream girl, 21 Ag 75; reader's ode on keeping out of war (L)

*Mention, but no picture.

*, 30 O 4; Riley's Autumn quoted *, 6 N 60; on Hitler's paintings (L), 20 N 2
Page, Gale, pickets against wasp-waist corset ..... 18 S 74
Poisoning, see Crime

Poland
see also World War II
Air force, number of planes *, 28 Ag 13; deficient *, 4 S 16
Army, mobilization, statistics, cavalry, bomber crews, mortars, tanks, mud difficulties would hinder Germany, methods for fighting in case of war, 28 Ag 13; statistics, ability to withstand Nazi attack, isolation *, 4 S 16
Cities & Towns, Gdynia, better port than Danzig *, 10 Jy 20; history, importance, corridor problem *, 4 S 14; Warsaw, German 1915 victory review before Cathedral, 2 O 6
Corridor, Hitler demands unconditional return to Reich *, 28 Ap 9; problem, importance, Hitler's demands *, 4 S 14
Defense, air force deficient, isolated from Allies' aid, vulnerable industrial area, last stand triangle *..... 4 S 16
Foreign relations, Allies problem in aiding *, 4 S 16; Danzig, loss not vital, fears further aggression *, 10 Jy 20; history, customs system, Versailles Treaty stipulations, juridical claims *, 4 S 14; Senate elects Forster head *, 4 S 26; Germany, see Germany, Foreign relations; Great Britain, see Great Britain, Foreign relations; Russia, see Russia, Foreign relations
Geography, size, map ..... 4 S 16
Govt., leaves Warsaw *, 25 S 21; democracy flayed (L), 9 O 21
History, territory, independence after World War, Pilsudski leadership, nationalistic feeling *, 28 Ag 12; territories aided by Versailles treaty, 1939, Hitler's demands *, 4 S 16; Life report flayed, upheld (L) *, 18 S 2; democracy flayed (L), 9 O 11
Legion, see also Poland, Army—Pilsudski leadership, growth ..... 28 Ag 12
Navy, Navy Week, Mosciciki on seaports * ..... 10 Jy 20
Population, per square mile, map ..... 25 S 58
Religion, Jew(s), Nazis start anti-Semitic outbursts in conquered districts, rabbis being led to work, 9 O 31; Nazis force old Poles to dig barricades, 23 O 76; oldsters driven to central Poland *, 6 N 24
Trade, Danzig customs, rights *..... 4 S 14
Polariscope, calculates stress on materials *. 11 S 35
Polaroid, used in railroad train dining cars, 21 Ag 54; shows stress patterns, disks, "frozen" patterns in color, 11 S 35
Police, scuffle with Londoners after I. R. A. bombing, 17 Jy 24; armored cars fire tear gas against strikers, fighting with strikers, 24 Jy 11; Detroit champion pistol-shooting team, horses driven to posts, 23 O 69
Polish-Amer. Participation Comm., letter on Polish democracy flayed (L) *..... 9 O 11
Politics, Internat'l, Haushofer geopolitics theory ..... 20 N 62
Poll(s) & Survey(s), on Roosevelt's third term, chances; Dewey's chances *, 3 Jy 14; on relief, 1936–39, 24 Jy 13; shows four out of five Amer. believes politics influence relief *, 31 Jy 16; Dewey has 50% of nat'l votes against any Democrat *, 31 Jy 19; on U. S. govt. protecting Chinese interests *, 7 Ag 16; favor labor unions, Fed. regulation to prevent violence *, 14 Ag 11; senators' pres. poll, results, 14 Ag 20; Fortune survey on U. S. attitude toward war, results *, 25 S 26; Gallup's 1937 findings on U. S. and World War I *, 25 S 80; on Roosevelt support for 3rd term *, 9 O 24; on British attitude towards govt.'s war policy *, 25 D 14
Pollen(s), causing hay fever, distribution of ragweed map ..... 14 Ag 40
Polo, see Sport(s)
Pomi, Alessandro, wins prize in Italian art contest *..... 21 Ag 36
Pons, Lily, U. S. tour with husband, popularity, receipts, sketch ..... 28 Ag 22
Pope(s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman
Popper, Baron von, in German concentration camp ..... 21 Ag 23
Population, world increases 98% in last 90 years *..... 24 Jy 57
Porpoise(s), only school in captivity at Marineland, eating out of keeper's hand, 4 S 63; caught and milked at Marineland, baby, 20 N 106; habits, speed, swimming, leaping, full page picture, 18 D 36
Porter, Cole, *Du Barry Was a Lady* rev., musical record, 1913 college pictures, with Ethel Merman, sketch, 11 D 59
Post, Elbert, story of *Bremen* voyage to Russia * ..... 23 O 16
Post, Emily, on usage of "Junior" after girl's name (L) *..... 10 Jy 4
Postcard(s), Iowans send giant to Senator urging Neutrality, 2 O 11; show British humor on blackouts and air raids defense, 4 D 37
Potassium chloride, dispels allergic symptoms (L) *..... 4 S 4
Potsdam, see Germany, Cities and Towns
Potter, Clare, gets fashion award..... 16 O 100
Poultry, chicken without feathers, wearing sweater, 10 Jy 70; chickens bartered for summer theatre tickets, 31 Jy 54
Pound, Sir Dudley, sketch, 25 S 36; First Sea Lord, naval work, problems, 30 O 14; leadership, career, medals, World War I work, signed article by F. Sondern, Jr., 20 N 88
Poussin, Nicolas, *The Triumph of Bacchus*, in color, made wax models of figures * ..... 9 O 53
Powell, Bonney, photographs Navy trip around Cape Horn ..... 17 Jy 74
Power, Tyrone, in *The Rains Came* *, 2 O 38; in *Daytime Wife*, 18 D 60
Prajadhipok, ex-King, see Thai
Pratt, John L., at War Resources Bd. meeting ..... 28 Ag 20
Pravda, claims Finns inciting war *, 13 N 20; insults Cajander *, 11 D 26; flays Finns for using land mines *, 18 D 18
Prefabricated house(s), test-assembled for Byrd expedition ..... 30 O 30
Preminger, Otto L., in *Margin for Error*. 20 N 60
President Roosevelt, S. S., name and U. S. flags painted on sides and deck... 18 S 26
Preston, Hart, hitch-hike across country, photographs trip *..... 16 O 47
Preston, Jas. D., supervised Congress scene for movie *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, sketch ..... 16 O 73
Prien, Guenther, awarded Ritter Cross for sinking H. M. S. *Royal Oak*, crew honored, radio pictures, with wife, compared with great naval men..... 30 O 13
Primo de Rivera, José A., followers reburv, funeral, sketch *..... 18 D 21
Pringle, Henry F., signed article on Schnick * ..... 18 D 76
Printing, Leonardo invented first movable bed for press, 17 Jy 15; new U. S. three-cent stamp shows press for 300th anniversary, 18 S 80
Prochnik, Edgar, daughter Pat, Hungarian Minister to U. S., wife, sketch..18 D 86
Prochnik, Patricia, Washington, D. C. voted No. 1 debutante, sketch, family, day's activities ..... 18 D 86
Procope, Hjalmar J., pays Finnish war debt installment *..... 25 D 14
Prohibition Party, 70th anniversary banquet * ..... 18 S 79
Projectile(s), World War I relics found in France, use..... 11 S 10
Propaganda, see also World War II—*Punch* cartoons reveal English attitude toward war, 10 Jy 7; British conscripts singing around piano, 7 Ag 25; prize Italian painting of listeners to Il Duce's broadcast *, 21 Ag 35; British anti-German in World War I, Belgian atrocities, child with hands cut off, unauthenticated facts, prisoners, spy suspects, factory for converting corpses into munitions, leaflets, happy German prisoner, atrocity stories, U. S. German newspaper cartoon on U. S. press pro-Allies, 25 S 82; World War I, dismembered hand, starved British prisoners from German camps, soldiers buried in hold, dead removed from field, man with half face shot away, 25 S 100; Life report on World War I praised (L) *, 16 O 8
Psychiatry, reader explains no quackery (L) * ..... 28 Ag 3
Psychology, research on nervous breakdowns in barnyard animals, causes, cures, results of experiments *..... 30 O 81
Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of, poll on Roosevelt third term, chances, Dewey's chances *, 3 Jy 14; poll on govt. relief aid, 1936–39, 24 Jy 13; on U. S. govt. protecting Chinese interests *, 7 Ag 16; McNutt's place in pres. poll *, 14 Ag 20; 1937 findings on U. S. mistake in entering World War I *, 25 S 81; on Roosevelt support for 3rd term *, 9 O 24; poll on British attitude towards govt.'s war policy *, 25 D 14
Public utilities, TVA purchase of Tenn. Electric Power Co. delayed, price *, 3 Jy 17; TVA buys Tenn. Electric Power Co., all Tenn. public power *, 28 Ag 14
Publishing, U. S. publishers fly to Europe, predict no war this year *..... 24 Jy 18
Pugmire, Ernest I., Salvation Army post..3 Jy 30
Punch, cartoons on English laughing at War, 10 Jy 7; on Alice Marble *, 24 Jy 19
Puppet(s), Federal Theatre Project's *Pinocchio* ..... 17 Jy 21
Pu Yi, see Manchukuo, Emperor Kang Teh

Q

Quebec, see Canada, Provinces
Queen Mary, S. S., crowded pre-war voyage to U. S., precautions *, 11 S 32b; painted gray, in N. Y. *, 18 S 28; sabotage rumor, N. Y. guard doubled, 6 N 24; at N. Y. dock, painted gray, size, cost, color picture, 6 N 54
Queens General Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Queipo de Llano, Gonzalo, against Serrano Suner for Premier *..... 7 Ag 16
Quincy, U. S. S., rounding Cape Horn in storm ..... 17 Jy 6
Quist, Adrian, defeats Mako, wins Longwood Bowl, 1939 service compared with '38, full page pictures, 7 Ag 23; team wins Davis Cup, 18 S 78

R

R-14, U. S. S. (submarine), "coastal," described, speed, diving, full page picture, 18 S 65; report praised (L) *, 9 O 8
Radio
Broadcasting, Taft-Smith debate on nat'l policy, listeners *, 3 Jy 24; *Punch* cartoons on war, 10 Jy 7; Swing's war comments, lives at studio *, 11 S 32b; effects of sun's corona changes on *, 27 N 78
Programs, readers' comment on long early morning broadcasts (L) *, 13 N 6; *America's Town Meeting of the Air*, Ickes-Johnson debate defending U. S. democracy; audience heckler's popularity, 16 O 26; *Information Please*, see also Movies, Information Please: movie-short version broadcast, 13 N 51; *Milkman's Matinee*, conductor, listeners, popularity, 23 O 41; comment on length (L) *, 13 N 6
Sets, portable, "walkie-talkie" used by Army for communications *, 14 Ag 54; golfers listen to World Series broadcast, 16 O 25; hitchhiker carries, popularity, 16 O 47
Station, WNEW, Milkman's Matinee program, popularity, 23 O 41; Life report praised (L) *, 13 N 6
Radioactivity, chemicals by cyclotron, electrons light bulbs..... 4 D 64
Radio-Keith Orpheum, directors Kanin's, Berman's records *..... 3 Jy 29
Radin, Max, comments on Hooton's book (L) *..... 28 Ag 3
Raeder, Erich, sketch, 25 S 36; informs Roosevelt of threat to *Iroquois*, 16 O 22; honors sub crew that sank H. M. S. *Royal Oak* *, 30 A 13; portrait, 6 N 28; sketch, 4 D 23
Rahn, Andrew A. D., resigning Shriner Potentate ..... 10 Jy 24
Railroad(s)
see also World War II, Transportation
Baltimore & Ohio, train at N. Y. World's Fair show..... 3 Jy 62
Central Pacific, re-enactment of *Jupiter* meeting Union Pacific *119* at N. Y. World's Fair *..... 3 Jy 63
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, locomotive at N. Y. World's Fair..... 3 Jy 63
Ferrocarril del Sud, Buenos Aires station ..... 13 N 73
Lackawanna, *Pocono Mountain* at N. Y. World's Fair show..... 3 Jy 63
London, Midland & Scotting, N. Y. World's Fair gate crasher sleeping in *Coronation Scot* compartment, 3 Jy 69; report corrected (L) *, 31 Jy 3
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Sault-Ste. Marie, freight train derailed, possible sabotage ..... 18 S 75
Panama Railroad Co., trans-Isthmus, making coffins ..... 6 N 90
Pennsylvania, *K-4-S* at N. Y. World's Fair show, 3 Jy 62; *Trail Blazer*, polaroid windows, observation car, dining and sleeping cars, rates, popularity, 21 Ag 54; comments on *Trail Blazer*'s speed, compared with *El Capitan*, passengers' nationalities (L) *, 11 S 4; freight cars rehabilitated, equipment expenses, red cars in color, 4 D 43
Santa Fe, *El Capitan* described, passengers, informality, rates, popularity, lounge, meals (c), 21 Ag 49; comments on *El Capitan*'s speed (L) *, 11 S 4
Southern Pacific, *City of San Francisco* wrecked, casualties, saboteur hunted, ICC investigates ..... 28 Ag 18
Union Pacific, re-enactment of *119* meeting *Jupiter* at N. Y. World's Fair *, 3 Jy 63; estimates cost of constructing track through Hell's Canyon *, 10 Jy 34; *Challenger* still great success, *City of Los Angeles* can compete with *El Capitan* *, 21 Ag 34
Virginia & Truckee, locomotive at N. Y. World's Fair..... 3 Jy 63
Railroad accident(s), streamliner *City of San Francisco* wrecked, casualties, saboteur hunted, ICC investigates, 28 Ag 18; Berlin trains collide in blackout *, 18 S 28
Railroad industry, old and new in N. Y. World's Fair show, re-enactment of history, 3 Jy 62; revenues up, transcontinental day coaches improve business, leading trains, *El Capitan* discussed (c), 21 Ag 48; June revenues up, compared with June '38; passenger protection of plated cars with streamliners compared *, 28 Ag 18; Swiss engineers building funicular *, 4 S 44; rail stress points, in color, 11 S 34; war booms carloading, rehabilitation, cost, red cars in color, 4 D 43
Railroad locomotive(s), old and new in Railroad show at N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Jy 62; miniature toys of famous ones, price, 18 D 65
Railroad station(s), soldiers' equipment in London's Waterloo, 2 O 22; Grand Central, N. Y., Sloan's painting of, in color, 11 D 46
Railroad train(s), new day-coach limiteds *El Capitan* and *Trail Blazer* described (c) ..... 21 Ag 49
Railway Express Co., traffic increase *..31 Jy 11
Rains, Claude, in *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington* ..... 16 O 72
Raleigh, Henry, reader notes similarity of illustration to Life picture (L) *..... 9 O 8
Ralston, J. L., estimates Canada's first year war cost *..... 18 D 74
Ranch(es), "El Peladio" in Argentina, size, peones roasting beef, business, meaning of name..... 13 N 61
Rand, Sally, sends Life-pictured featherless chicken to nude ranch (L) *..... 24 Jy 3
Raphael, *Madonna of the Chair*, copy in Kansas City Museum reproduced *..... 9 O 57
Raphaelson, Samson, *Skylark* author, movie asking price *..... 13 N 47
Rapid City, S. D., children visiting Dinosaur Park ..... 23 O 9
Rathbone, Eleanor, corrects report on Spanish refugees' cost (L) *..... 14 Ag 2
Rauschning, Herman, *The Revolution of Nihilism* discussed *..... 20 N 62
Reading, Marchioness of, Women's Voluntary Services chairman, work *, 30 O 41; 30 O 44
Red, popular color in beachwear, styles, 3 Jy 48; popularity in women's fall fashions, accessories, in color, 6 N 45; flannel robe, underwear for women, in color, 20 N 69; freight cars and ships painted in, 4 D 43
Red Cross, Amer., women working, 1914, offers to aid belligerents, Poland accepts, 25 S 75; Chinese truck turned over, 11 D 22; French customs inspect U. S. truck at French Indo-China border *, 11 D 23
Red Cross, British, 60,000 volunteers *..... 30 O 43
Red Cross, Canadian, raising funds, poster * ..... 18 D 69
Red Cross, Internat'l, aid to Spanish refugees * ..... 17 Jy 66
Reed, Douglas, signed article on Goring *, 11 S 53; report praised, corrected (L) *, 2 O 2
Reed, Stanley F., with Supreme Ct. Justices ..... 16 O 30
Refugee(s), see also World War II: Spanish in French camps, conditions, moral, prospects, Mexico admits some, 17 Jy 64; Chinese baby dies in mother's arms in street, 31 Jy 66; Spanish Republican ex-govt. ousts Negrin for aiding Communist refugees, set up Mexican bank, capital *, 7 Ag 16; report on Spanish Loyalists corrected (L) *, 14 Ag 2; Archbishop of Canterbury addressing German Jews in English Camp, 25 D 53
Reichenau, Walther von, fighting in Poland *, 2 O 21; pro-Nazi democratic in Polish campaign, sketch, 13 N 38
Reimer, Peter, silver sculpture *..... 20 N 74
Reither, Josef, in German concentration camp ..... 21 Ag 23
Religion
Amish, camera shy school children dodging photographer ..... 11 D 110
Baptism, Negroes in Newport News....18 S 76
Buddhist Zen, "Three Human Bombs" statue in Green Pine Temple *..... 10 Jy 50
Cathedrals, Canterbury, stained glass removed to safety, 11 S 28; Dean's Communist sympathies, problem to Archbishop *, 25 D 52; St. Alexander Nevski, World War I review before, since torn down, 2 O 6; St. Martin, (Ypres) in ruins, 1918 British soldiers marching past, 11 S 28; St. Patrick's, Congress of Pax Romana held at, 18 S 78
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Vatican: Irish family praying with Rosary, 24 Jy 59; Henry VIII created Church of England (L) *, 31 Jy 2; Tyrolese woman praying at St. Alexander's tomb, 14 Ag 30; report on woman praying corrected (L) *, 4 S 2; Polish shrine unharmed, 18 S 15; Congress of Pax Romana in N. Y. C., attendance *, 18 S 78; Poland last stronghold in Eastern Europe, damage to cemetery by air raids, 23 O 73; state supports in Argentina, Cardinal Copello, 13 N 67; Nun(s), taught dancing, 18 S 75; picnicking, 9 O 96; Popes, Pius XI, tomb in crypt *, 4 D 88; Pius XII, peace appeal *, 4 S 26; emissaries consult *, 18 S 28; 1918 assassination attempt, biographical pictures, family, work, in Germany, U. S. trip, diplomacy, scarlet cape, on throne, giving benediction, consecrating bishops, Sondern signed article, 4 D 86
Christening, parson performing..... 24 Jy 53
Church(es), country preacher giving sermon, christening, 24 Jy 53; U. S. soldiers in World War I singing in wrecked French church, 28 Ag 53; interior of Finnish Lutheran, 30 O 77
Church of Aphrodite, L. I., charter, pagan beliefs, founder, creed..... 4 D 101
Church of England, Henry VIII founder (L) *, 31 Jy 2; membership, strength, income, Archbishop of Canterbury *, 25 D 48
Churches, Church of God in Christ, Negro revivalist sings own songs, 28 Ag 37; Episcopal, Middlesex County, Conn. preacher Gilbert, activities, 24 Jy 53; Franciscan Abbey, (Eire) old men visit graves, 24 Jy 56; Old North Church, belfry, 23 O 10; St. Philip's, Charleston S. C., story of bells, 25 D 45; Santa Maria delle Grazie, da Vinci's *Last Supper* on wall *, 17 Jy 17
Episcopal Church, most influential Protestant denomination in U. S., ties with Church of England *..... 25 D 48
Jew(s), see Germany; Poland, Religion
Lutheran Church, Finnish militiamen take oath in, 30 O 77; German immigrants belong, church interior, 27 N 71
Minister(s), typical country preacher, sermons, activities, home, sketch, christening..... 24 Jy 53
Missionary(ies), use Life picture in teaching, Chinese student asks for copy (L) *..... 24 Jy 2
Monastery(ies), Greek Catholic at Valamo, Finland..... 30 O 72
Rembrandt van Rijn, painting of beef carcass reproduced *, 28 Ag 24; *Youth with a Black Cap*, in color, son modeled *, 9 O 55; *Night Watch*, copy in Kansas City Museum reproduced *, 9 O 57
Renier, Leon, at French horse races..... 24 Jy 71
Reno, Nev., night picture, gambling wheel ..... 16 O 48
Renoir, Auguste, painting used in Blumenfeld composite photo *, 3 Jy 5; *Bathers*, in color, number of works *, 20 N 53
Republic, U.S.S., going through Panama locks ..... 6 N 78
Republican Party, young members hold New Deal satire ball, costumes, 20 N 28; pres. candidates warm up *, 11 D 26; Guggenheim gives busts of Hamilton, Franklin to Nat'l Comm *, 11 D 102
Republic Steel Co., plant operation at night ..... 25 S 75
Resources, wartime importance, Germany's lack, map..... 25 S 67
Reuss, Princess Heinrich, at Kaiser's birthday party, 2 O 14; correction (L), 23 O 4
Revolver(s), see Munition(s), Firearms
Rex, S.S., (gambling ship) crew fights off police, owner..... 14 Ag 18
Reynders, Izak H., commands Dutch Army and Navy..... 9 O 71
Reynolds, Robt. R., votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; in Senate chambers, 30 O 18
Rhead, Allen V., ultraviolet lamp for blackouts, research *, 3 Jy 44; black light work (L) *, 24 Jy 3
Rhineland, see Germany, States & Provinces
Rhine River, influenced Hudson River architecture, comparison *, 2 O 57; Netherlands may flood if Germany attacks *, 9 O 71
Rhodesia, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, meets Ciano *, 21 Ag 18; at signing of Russo-Nazi pact, Hitler welcomes on return, 4 S 13; meets Henderson on Polish crisis, German demands *, 11 S 20; shaking hands with Stalin, 18 S 28; with generals in Poland, 25 S 28; sketch, 25 S 36; new Polish partition plan *, 9 O 36; British war "Blue Book" excerpts on interviews leading to war (d), 16 O 41; walking with Hitler near railway in Poland, 23 O 6; Hitler tries on opinion said Britain would not fight, 30 O 16; reader distorts picture with Hitler (L), 6 N 4
Richardson, Ralph, in *The Lion Has Wings* * ..... 11 D 69
Richetti, Luciano, wins Italian art contest * ..... 21 Ag 35
Richman, Harry, at A. F. A. meeting, 3 Jy 19; at union negotiations, 21 Ag 20
Richthofen, Manfred von, 1918 "Flying Circus," and Goring *..... 11 S 53
Rickenbacker, Edward V., career, World War record, awards, popularity, automobile racing, family, heads Eastern Airlines, Wickware Murphy signed article, 10 Jy 58; report praised (L) *, 31 Jy 3
Rideout, Blaine, in "Mile of Century" race, newsreel shorts, 3 J 20; with twin, 28 Ag 66
Ridley, Clarence S., Panama gov..... 6 N 92
Rieber, Torkild, at Colombian oil camp with Indian boy, 16 O 21; bought Barco oil concession *, 13 N 15
Riflery, see Marksmanship
Riggs, Rob't., wins at Wimbledon *, 17 Jy 18; *, 24 Jy 19
Riley, Jas. W., poem on Autumn quoted *, 6 N 60
Rio de Oro airport, see Aviation, Airports
Ripley, Robt. L., Dartmouth honorary degree * ..... 3 Jy 16
River(s), Detroit, world's busiest waterway ..... 23 O 58
River Rouge, gas mains over, Ford plant at, importance to Detroit..... 23 O 69
Riverside Military Academy, see Education, Schools, Military
Road(s), see also World War II, Transportation: "black light" auto lamps pick out fluorescent guide marks, use in blackouts, 3 Jy 44, poor in Poland, hinder attack, 28 Ag 12; main Indo-China, importance, activities, Jap. cut, map, 11 D 21
Roanoke Island, N. C., play *The Lost Colony* depicting first settlement produced at, inhabitants take part..... 31 Jy 58
Robbery(ies), see Crime
Roberts, Kenneth, with Tarkington, 4 S 56; praises Tarkington article (L) *, 18 S 6
Roberts, Owen J., honorary degree from Brown *, 3 Jy 16; smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; with Supreme Justices, 16 O 30
Roberts, Roy, Kansas City *Star* managing editor ..... 9 O 12
Roberts, Wilfred, corrects report on Spanish refugees' cost (L) *..... 14 Ag 2
Robeson, Paul, with Dorothy Maynor....11 D 42
Robinson, Bill, at N. Y. World's Fair, cement cast made of hands and feet..... 18 S 75
Robinson, Ione, paints and photographs Spanish refugees in France..... 17 Jy 18
Robinson, Wm. H., humorous war cartoons reproduced, ingenuity, sketch *..... 25 D 5
Robinson Galleries, see Art, Galleries
Rochester, Minn., Mayo Clinic, hospitals, hotels, business..... 4 S 37
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., German descent. 27 N 74
Rockefeller Foundation, endows Paris Univ. Medical School *..... 24 Jy 44
Rocket(s), soaring principles, motors designed tested, possibility of transatlantic freight service..... 9 O 37

*Mention, but no picture.

Rockwood Theatre, summer group, actors rehearsing outdoors, scenes from *Aaron Slick from Punkin Crick*.....31 Jy 52
Roden, Ilia, in *Iron Vienna*.....17 Jy 33
Rodeo, boy riding calf, 28 Ag 67; popularity, opens in Madison Square Garden, cowgirls, 30 O 60
Rodgers, Richard, songs for *Too Many Girls* *.....23 O 78
Roehm, Ernst, Hitler supervised execution *, 11 S 57; assassination *, 25 S 50
Rufio, Angelo H., and son experimenting with cancerous rabbit.....13 N 70
Rogers, Ginger, in *Bachelor Mother*, impromptu acting, additional scene after preview, 4 Jy 27; scene from *Fifth Avenue Girl*, 18 S 81; identifies relatives in Bingham painting (L) *, 30 O 2
Rollet, Paul F., reviews Foreign Legion parade in Paris, pres. of Broken Faces society.....31 Jy 16
Rollins, C. B., owns Bingham paintings..11 S 40
Romanoff, (ex-Czar) Nicholas, coronation, 1896.....23 O 23
Romanoff, Grand Duke Nicholas, evacuation of Warsaw in World War I *, 2 O 6; 1916 campaign against Turkey *, 6 N 34
Romero, Cesar, Ann Sheridan escort, Hollywood's best rhumba dancer *...24 Jy 68
Rooney, Mickey, in *Babes in Arms*, sketch, real name, possible No. 1 star, 6 N 37; kissing Judy Garland at *Babes in Arms* premiere, 6 N 40; used Roy Williams' desk, 4 D 108
Roosevelt, Elliott, flays Lewis for not uniting labor *.....4 D 26
Roosevelt, Franklin D., new lending program, poll on third term shows Dewey leads, chances, non-committal *, 3 Jy 14; no power to devalue dollar, signs WPA budget, denounces provisions, House refuses to lift arms embargo, 10 Jy 18; Senate grants power to devalue dollar *, 17 Jy 18; forbids strikes against Govt., *, 24 Jy 12; undecided about third term, McNutt to FSA, reason *, 24 Jy 14; favors arms embargo revision, summons Senate to overrule House on lifting *, 24 Jy 20; intimates Senate to blame if war starts, 31 Jy 16; warning to aggressors *, 7 Ag 16; House defeats Spend-Lend and Housing bills, to sign Hatch bill, *, 14 Ag 16; wins in Senators' pres. poll, 14 Ag 20; accuses Republican-Democratic coalition in Congress on war politics, "end-justifying means" philosophy, wife advises, 21 Ag 18; claims failure to amend Neutrality Act contributed to war, promises to try to keep U. S. out, 11 S 32b; on importance of S.S. *America* launching *, 11 S 72; Neutrality proclamation on "limited" emergency *, 18 S 27; third term question *, 18 S 74; with Edison, 18 S 76; poor-sale of book of public papers and addresses, on brain trust, new advisers, calls Congress *, 25 S 26; will support only New Dealer, advises Young Democrats *, 21 Ag 24; changes Thanksgiving date *, 28 Ag 14; signed excerpts from introduction to book on Calif. War *, 28 Ag 42; peace appeal to Victor Emmanuel, Hitler, Mosciki, rumored reason for delay calling Congress, photographers at press conf., 4 S 24; on U. S. keeping out of war *, 11 S 19; sketch, 25 S 37; 1920 defeat for vice-presidency *, 25 S 80; popular reaction to arms embargo repeal *, 2 O 11; attitude toward World War II, arms embargo repeal campaign *, 9 O 23; comments on renewed Class friendship over embargo, poll shows third term support up *, 9 O 24; with Argentine pres., 1936, 16 O 20; Germany hopes will mediate for peace *, 16 O 22; entertains Supreme Ct. Justices *, 16 O 30; cannot refuse if Hitler asks to mediate *, 23 O 13; picture in Warsaw consul office ruins, 23 O 74; flays Dies Comm. for publishing govt. employe members of Amer. League for Peace and Democracy *, 6 N 23; refugee plan *, 6 N 24; as Asst. Secy. of Navy with Hyde Park rector, 6 N 69; compared with Wilson *, 6 N 97; on Russia interfering with U. S., non-committal on recalling ambassador, 13 N 20; Argentina admires, caricature on poster, 13 N 68; program for jobless seamen *, 20 N 19; Browder flays *, 20 N 20; impersonated at Republican satire ball *, 20 N 29; comment on double coat pocket (L) *, 27 N 2; may appoint Murphy to Supreme Ct., on travel-rest *, 27 N 24; entertained Pacelli, 1936 *, 4 D 90; proposes budget change, shocked at Finnish attack *, 11 D 26; Jones boy named for *, 11 D 112; flays Ohio relief crisis *, 18 D 23; challenges Taft to balance budget, Taft quotes Roosevelt 1932 speech *, 25 D 14
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., on charge of Communists in FTP *, 3 Jy 18; governors' luncheon *, 10 Jy 18; rose named for *, 17 Jy 50; riding with Queen Elizabeth in Wash., 24 Jy 27; with Goldwyn, 7 Ag 16; husband's advisor, 21 Ag 18; Christens S.S. *America* *, 11 S 72; *, 18 S 78; on Lindbergh's Nazi sympathies *, 30 O 16; at Girl Scouts conv., with Mrs. Hoover, 6 N 24; modeling evening gown, starts X'mas shopping, 20 N 25; impersonated at Republican satire ball *, 20 N 29
Roosevelt, Jas., suggests Goldwyn hire friend *.....7 Ag 16
Roosevelt, John, back to U. S. with wife, 11 S 32b; with wife and dachshund, 25 S 104
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., in France, on son's third term *, 24 Jy 14; sails for U. S. *, 4 S 26; back to U. S., 11 S 32b
Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., head at Mt. Rushmore unveiled, 17 Jy 18; reprimanded Tarkington *, 4 S 37; with Taft, 25 D 14
Roosevelt Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Rope, Indian performs stunt on top of, photographic proof, 7 Ag 75; hawser made of cellulose, 18 S 41
Rosary, see Religion, Catholic Church
Rose, Billy, Aquacade Fair hit, finale *, 3 Jy 60; chorus girls in Diamond Horseshoe *, 23 O 42
Rose(s), "Ophelia" descendants, types, in color, 17 Jy 50; Jap. beetle destroying, 7 Ag 35
Rosenfeld, Stanley, photographs International Glass shop.....21 Ag 10
Ross, Betsy, home, didn't design U. S. flag *.....23 O 9
Ross, Charlie, ghost of world politics, real persons *.....23 O 21
Ross, Eugene, trailer trip across U. S., at historic spots, 23 O 9; 23 O 90
Rosyth, see World War II, Naval bases
Rothermere, Viscount, Princess Stefanie sues for life salary, tried to make son king of Hungary *.....20 N 20
Rothschild, Baron Maurice de, ("Momo"), at Longchamp races.....24 Jy 72
Rox, Henry, fruit, vegetable sculpture of musicians, book to be publ., sketch *..11 D 12
Royal Oak, H.M.S., sinks *, 23 O 16; sub crew and commander that sank honored (d), 30 O 13
Rubber, German "Buna" tires outwear natural *.....18 S 41
Rubens, Peter P., *Portrait of Old Parr*, in color, sketch *, 9 O 54; *Portrait of Isabella Brant*, copy in Kansas City Museum *, 9 O 57; portrait with first wife, in color, second wife, 20 N 56
Rubinoff, Dave, playing violin in rain..28 Ag 67
Rubinstein, Helena, promoted "sporting Pink" make-up *, 10 Jy 37; beauty salon, prices *, 4 S 29
Rugby, see Sport(s)

Rumania
see also World War II
Cabinet, Calinescu assassinated, members act as pallbearers.....23 O 19
Crown Prince Michael, at Calinescu funeral .....23 O 18
Foreign relations, see Great Britain, Foreign Relations
Iron Guard, blamed for Calinescu murder, assassins publicly executed, purge *, 2 O 14; 23 O 18
King Carol, sketch, 25 S 37; purges Iron Guard *, 2 O 14; at Calinescu funeral, orders Iron Guard purge, 23 O 18
Premier, Calinescu assassinated, murderers publicly executed, Argesanu successor, 2 O 14; assassins executed, 23 O 19
Trade, cargo for Germany forbidden in Danube, sales to date *.....25 D 14
Rumba, see Dancing
Rumrich Spy Case, FBI agents studying code .....7 Ag 13
Rundstedt, Karl R. von, fighting in Poland *, 2 O 21; commanded German army in Poland *, 9 O 32; Polish campaign, sketch, 13 N 38
Russell, Rosalind, in *The Women*, 17 Jy 26; examining horoscope with Myra Kingsley, predictions, 7 Ag 43; in *The Women* (c), 4 S 28; in scene from *The Women* (L), 25 S 2

Russia
see also World War II
Air force, Jap. around wrecked plane in Manchukuo, 7 Ag 19; wounded fliers in Jap. hospital, 21 Ag 28
Army, Japs capture tanks, armored cars, fliers in Jap hospital, prisoners receiving haircuts, tank failings.....21 Ag 28
Cities & Towns, Moscow, replica of subway at N. Y. World's Fair *, 3 Jy 59; Murmansk, *City of Flint* leaves *, 13 N 20
Communist Party, war memo sent to Swedish leaders *, 18 S 28; resumes old party line of world revolution *, 20 N 20
Foreign policy, possible spread of Communism after War .....25 S 26
Foreign relations, France, sends delegation to Moscow *, 14 Ag 16; Voroshiloff explains military pact negotiation failure *, 4 S 26; Great Britain, Russia watches British-Jap. dealings *, 31 Jy 16; Ironside may confer *, 7 Ag 16; new British delegation, Strang's mission fails, reason *, 14 Ag 16; Voroshiloff explains military pact negotiation failure *, 4 S 26; Japan, war reports censored, contradictory, U. S. correspondents on small Jap. advance *, 17 Jy 18; Outer Mongolia bombed, retaliation, ultimatum demands coal, iron concessions on Sakhalin Island rejected *, 31 Jy 16; Mongolia-Manchukuo border war, Jap. artillery shooting, trenches, army marching, tank crew resting on field, wrecked Russian plane, statistics exaggerated, weather conditions, 7 Ag 18; Changkufeng victory anniversary celebrated *, 21 Ag 18; Russians captured in Mongolia, wounded fliers in hospitals, prisoners receiving haircuts, 21 Ag 28; truce *, 25 S 26; military deal *, 25 S 69; improve *, 13 N 20; Spain, no help to refugees *, 17 Jy 69; Turkey, Dardanelles' importance *, 6 N 33; United States, see U. S. Foreign Relations
History, rise of Stalin, split between Bolsheviks and Mensheviks, 1905 Revolution, reactions, 1917 Revolution leaders, Hitler pact, possible outcome, reason for Polish invasion *..2 O 68
League of Nations, Finland asks expulsion *, 18 D 18; expelled for Finnish invasion *, 25 D 14
Revolution, Reds being hanged, one trying to pull himself up rope.....7 Ag 76
Subway(s), replica at N. Y. World's Fair .....3 Jy 59
Supreme Soviet, Molotov speech on foreign affairs *.....13 N 20
Trade, terms of German pact, possible exports, map, 25 S 67; can send goods overland to Reich *, 25 S 67; to lease Baltic nations' boats for British trade, route *, 16 O 22; promised to Germany, transportation hazards, Black Sea blocked *, 6 N 24
Rutherford, H. K., at War Resources Bd. meeting .....28 Ag 20
Ryti, Risto, heads Bank of Finland, honors, 30 O 76; Finnish premier, 11 D 26

S

Saar, see World War II, Germany, States & Provinces
Saarbrucken, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Sablon, Jean, in *Streets of Paris* *.....17 Jy 34
Sabotage, see Crime
Sadie Hawkins Day, tradition, celebration, students' costumes resemble *Li'l Abner* comic strip, girls chasing boys, dance, at Tex. Wesleyan.....11 D 32
Sadler, Frank H., Panama Canal naval commander .....6 N 92
Safety, see Accident prevention
St. Philip's Church, see Religion, Churches
Sailboat(s), see also Sport(s), Sailing: seaman ill, Coast Guard ambulance plane rescues, crashes, three killed....31 Jy 20
St. Alexander, Tyrolese woman praying at tomb, 14 Ag 30; correction (L) *, 4 S 2
St. Alexander Nevski Cathedral, see Religion, Cathedrals
St. Martin, Cathedral of (Ypres), see Religion, Cathedrals
St. Patrick's, see Religion, Cathedrals
Saionji, Prince Kimmochi, sketch.....10 Jy 54
Saks Fifth Ave., promotes "Sporting Pink" make-up *, 10 Jy 37; Sophie Gimbel on Paris fashions *, 28 Ag 16; college fashion advisers, models, fall styles, 2 O 44
Salem, Ind., highschool basketball game, best player .....11 D 107
Salemme, Antonio, *Head of a Little Girl* reproduced, price *.....17 Jy 36
Salvation Army, college graduates, training, oath, tavern revival, 3 Jy 30; reader praises workers (L) *, 31 Jy 2; Carpenter succeeds Booth as general *, 4 S 26
Samba, see Dancing
Sanchez Elia, Santiago, working on bldg. model .....13 N 70
Sandburg, Carl, *Abraham Lincoln: The War Years* publ., eloquence, acclamation *.....11 D 26
Sandy, Baby, see Henville, Sandra
San Francisco, Calif., WPA at City Hall protest demonstration .....24 Jy 12
San Francisco, U.S.S., rounding Cape Horn in storm.....17 Jy 6
San Francisco Fair, see Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internat'l
San Quentin, see Crime, Prisons
Santa Maria delle Grazie, see Religion, Churches
Sao Paulo, see Brazil, Cities and Towns
Sarajevo, see Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Sargent, John S., *Princess Demidoff*, in color *.....31 Jy 36
Sarong(s), Dorothy Lamour wearing ermine-lined .....13 N 37
Saroyan, Wm., *The Time of Your Life* rev., record .....4 D 46
Saturday Evening Post, reader notes similarity of illustration to Life picture (L) *.....9 O 8
Sattler, Otto, heads organization against German-Amer. Bund, and *Solidarity*..27 N 75

Saudi Arabia
Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign Relations
King Ibn Saud, negotiations with Standard Oil completed, travels in U. S., subject *.....21 Ag 15
Oil, Standard Oil interests, Dammam Dome, work, developments.....21 Ag 16
Saw(s), portable rig, 24 Jy 54; gasoline-driven in Swiss army, 4 S 45
Sayre, Francis B., to confer on Far East policy *.....4 D 75
Scandinavian Powers, see World War II, Neutrals
Scapa Flow, see World War II, Naval bases
Schaffhausen, see Switzerland, Cities and Towns
Schevill, Wm. E., uncovered plesiosaur, exhibited at Harvard Museum.....18 S 74
Schiaparelli, Elsa, pajamas, price *, 31 Jy 12; bottle dress *, 28 Ag 16
Schleicher, Kurt von, dismissal, and wife killed by Göring's men *, 11 S 57; daughter's plan to kill Hitler failed *, 25 S 50
Schleswig-Holstein, S.S. (training ship), attacking Westerplatte, 11 S 20; in Vistula, fired first war shot, 2 O 18
Schlieffen, Count Alfred von, German army plane named after *, 11 S 20; 1907 plan of attacking France brought low countries *, 9 O 71
Schmeling, Max, rumored Harry Thomas threw fight *.....11 D 37
Schmidt, Katherine, on model hobo Broe, painting of reproduced *.....3 Jy 39
Schmitz, Richard, in German concentration camp .....21 Ag 23
Schneider-Creusot works, safe location *..25 S 57
Schoonover, Annamae, crowned "Miss Washington" .....14 Ag 16
Schulze, Peggy, with mother and Biddle..16 O 29
Schurr, Cathleen, praises, criticizes Life's *Athenia* report (L) *.....9 O 4
Schuschnigg, Kurt von, rumored treatment, refused to urge Austrians to support Hitler, tortured.....23 O 16
Schuster, M. Lincoln, praises Life, collects issues (L) *, 3 Jy 2; with Simon, 20 N 50
Schwab, Chas. M., ill, back to U. S.....11 S 32b
Schwarz, Frank H., *On the Oregon Trail* mural reproduced *.....14 Ag 45
Schwellenbach, Lewis B., votes for Neutrality revision .....24 Jy 20

Science
Astronomy, see also names of planets: summer begins, earth's tilt, miles earth journeys around sun *, 3 Jy 14; sky map of summer sky of whole country, Mars discussed, diagram, 31 Jy 39; star map praised, continuation suggested (L) *, 21 Ag 2; flower follows sun's course, moon photographed to form letters spelling Life, 2 O 78; Cook Observatory, camera, Cygnus constellation, Andromeda nebulae, Orion's belt, 6 N 12; "coronaviser" creates artificial eclipse of sun, apparatus, corona changes affecting radio transmission, 27 N 76
Chemistry, research at Beltsville, color picture, 18 S 43; iron melted under bomb, 4 D 66
Cyclotron, makes water and table salt radioactive .....4 D 65
Electricity, black light, ultraviolet lamp for blackouts, inventors, unit, cost, 3 Jy 44; potential energy of Snake River in Hell's Canyon *, 10 Jy 34; aviator crashes into power line, escapes, plane skeleton, 17 Jy 21; comments on black light, U. S. discovery, inventor, uses (L) *, 24 Jy 3; stroboscopic pictures of hammer breaking bulb, 20 N 11; Neon lights on college band's hats and batons, 27 N 84
Light, black light, ultraviolet lamp enables traffic to move in blackouts, inventors, unit, cost, 3 Jy 44; comments on, U. S. discovery, inventor, uses (L) *, 24 Jy 3; Sealed Beam headlights, tests, 28 Ag 60; stroboscopic, technique, pictures from book *Flash*, 20 N 10
Physics, cyclotron radioactivates chemicals, electrons, light bulbs.....4 D 64
Scotland Yard, see Great Britain, Criminal Investigation Dept.
Scott, Peter, best British bird painter, fowl collection, color paintings from book *Wild Chorus*, in Navy, sketch....13 N 52
Scott, Roy, photographs China's back door road, sketch .....11 D 16
Scow(s), see Sport(s), Sailing
Sculpture, see Art
Seal(s), training college, tricks, cost, value, 17 Jy 74; sea lions on rocks off Calif. golf course, 24 Jy 32
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Wood testifies to Monopoly Comm. on discontinuing low-cost homes, reason *, 17 Jy 18; trading post on Stock Exchange floor, 31 Jy 11
Seattle *Post Intelligencer*, Boettiger complains about NLRB decision against *..25 D 14
Seattle *Times*, comments on Justice Douglas at State Golden Jubilee celebration *..14 Ag 16
Seeckt, Hans von, creator of pre-Nazi Army .....13 N 40
Seeing Eye, The, Woollcott raised funds for *.....30 O 87
Segall, Adele, crowned Queen of U. S. Jewish War Veterans.....18 S 75
Selznick, David O., producing *Rebecca* *, 20 N 32; career, *Gone With the Wind* supervision, family, full page picture, Pringle signed article, 18 D 76; celebrating *GWTW* finish, 18 D 35; at *GWTW* premiere, in Atlanta, with Vivien Leigh at ball, 25 D 11
Selznick International Pictures, produces *Gone With the Wind*, business arrangement with M-G-M, necessary earnings, production successes *.....18 D 76
Sennett, Mack, in *Hollywood Cavalcade* *..9 O 68
Serafini, Marquis, lay head of papal realm..4 D 92
Serrano Suner, Ramon, opposed as Premier *.....7 Ag 16
Sewing, possible wartime home sewing boom, S. C. store sponsors contest, winners, cost, inter-city contest planned....23 O 50
Shanghai, see China, Cities & Towns
Shank, Harry, loses Young Democrats election.....21 Ag 24
Shaposhnikov, Boris, with Stalin.....30 O 16
Shaw, Artie, Betty Grable love rumors *..11 S 82
Shaw, G. B., on war *, 16 O 22; picture retouched without beard, 13 N 51
Shaw, Stan, *Milkman's Matinee* program, in studio, wife, 23 O 41; comments on program, invites Calif. broadcaster to change jobs (L) *, 13 N 6
Sheer, Norma, in *The Women*, 17 Jy 26; *, 4 S 11; returns from Europe *, 18 S 76
Sheep, Karakul and domestic bred, skin value, 18 S 47; in fold, 16 O 76; nervous breakdown research, 30 O 81
Sheridan, Ann, most publicized actress, 24 Jy 7; career, biographical pictures, "Oomph Girl," possibilities, activities, Busch signed article (c), 24 Jy 64; on covers of Life, *Look*, *Collier's* (L), 31 Jy 2; reader praises, skating lessons (L), 21 Ag 4; Amer. Legion conv. mascot, 9 O 79
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also World War II, Transportation, Ships: *Mauretania*, maiden voyage, speed, tonnage, accommodations, 3 Jy 14; U. S. cruisers around Cape Horn in story, 17 Jy 6; Saturday Night Detroiters' excursion, bar, couples necking on deck, 7 Ag 8; crowded pre-war passenger voyages to U. S., precautions, U. S. holds up *Bremen* *, 11 S 32; *America* launched, described, cost, diagram, 11 S 70; *Pres. Roosevelt* war precautions, 18 S 26; schooner wrecked on Mass. shore, 18 S 75; *America* biggest, costliest U. S. liner, Mrs. Roosevelt christens *, 18 S 78; *Bear of Oakland* leased by U. S., *North Star* to sail on Antarctic expedition *, 30 O 28; river boats for Barco oil field screened by Indians, 13 N 18; Jap. sentry demands salute from Americans in Hawaii *, 13 N 20; Britain may buy idle U. S. ships *, 20 N 18; owners repainting U. S. ships for expected war boom, boats in drydock, 4 D 43
Shipping accident(s), Jap. ship explodes, survivors rescued, 21 Ag 27; schooner wrecked on Mass. shore, 18 S 75; *Iroquois* aground in Maine, 1939, 23 O 92
Shipstead, Henrik, votes against Neutrality revision .....24 Jy 20
Shoe(s), rope and rubber for beachwear, in color, 3 Jy 48; comments on half-Wellington British naval officers wear (L), 18 D 2
Shooting, see Sport(s), Marksmanship
Showboat, S.S. (gambling ship), police arrest skippers *.....14 Ag 18
Shrapnel, see Munition(s)
Shriners, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine hold Baltimore conv., Imperial council, new outer Guard.....10 Jy 24
Shute, Henry A., praises Tarkington report, anecdote (L) *.....25 S 2
Siam, see Thai
Sibelius, Jean, Yale Glee Club visits at villa, ill, working on two symphonies, music degrees, waving farewell, 7 Ag 26; Finland's greatest man, 30 O 75
Sidney, Sylvia, and Hitchcock *.....20 N 36
Siegfried Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Ga. Univ. uses Time, Life, Fortune covers for outdoor contest .....13 N 86
Sign(s), Chinese storekeepers advertise in English at British naval base, 14 Ag 68; post at Dutch airport shows European cities, 9 O 74; against Ham & Egg pension, 6 N 26; Russian movie poster in bombed Chungking, 11 D 24
Sihvo, Aarne, Air Defense Chief, runs State rifle factory.....30 O 75
Silberman, David, Tarkington wrote book about .....4 S 57
Silesia, see World War II, Poland, States & Provinces
Silhouette(s), British ships used for convoy and patrol work, 16 O 80; British naval fleet, types, 20 N 82
Silver, see also U. S., Silver: Swedish, modern designs at N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Jy 59; Parzinger sculpture, pepper and salt shakers, coffee set, inkwell, clock, ashtray, cigaret urn, prices, 20 N 74
Simms, John, and St. Mary's football team..16 O 88
Simon, Sir John, Hitler claims Nazi air strength greater than British *, 11 S 56; new tax plan *, 9 O 26; with Cabinet members, 4 D 31
Simon, Richard, praises Life war issue (L) *, 16 O 8; with Schuster, 20 N 50
Simon, Simone, at Nice.....28 Ag 5
Simon & Schuster, *Treasury of Art Masterpieces* discussed, popularity, publishers in Inner Sanctum, book successes .....20 N 92
Simoni, Piera, sails for Rome.....9 O 78
Simplon Pass, see Switzerland, Defense
Sinaia, S.S., Spanish refugee shipload for Mexico, life on, 17 Jy 65; correction (L) *, 14 Ag 2
Singapore, see World War II, Naval Bases
Sistine Chapel, see Vatican City
Skellett, A. M., "coronaviser" inventor *..27 N 76
Sketch(es), see Art
Ski(s), used by Swiss Army patrol.....4 S 44
Skiing, see Sport(s)
Skoda works, largest in Central Europe *..25 S 52
Skull(s), in Harvard "bone lab".....7 Ag 60
Skydancing, aerialists atop pole.....13 N 87
Skywriting, see Aviation
Sleep, see also Medicine: little boy on cot, 16 O 98; device to keep sleepy sentries awake *, 30 O 1
Slingshooting, bulb extinguished on woman's head .....24 Jy
Slipher, Earl C., color photographs of Mars *.....31 Jy 1
Sloan, John, in studio, Wanamaker's exhibit, painting backwards, sketch, before *Susanna in Santa Fe*; paintings

*Mention, but no picture.

Wake of the Ferry, Nude and Chief Basket, Pigeons, McSorley's Bar, Grand Central Station, The City from Greenwich Village, Lafayette Hotel, The White Way reproduced in color..11 D 44

Slovakia
Germany, troops enter in Polish Crisis, independence ends *.....28 Ag 9
Smathers, Wm. H., on Roosevelt third term *, 3 Jy 14; swimming with McNutt, 18 S 76
Smedley, Agnes, photographs Chinese guerrilla army .....3 Jy 12
Smetona, Antanas, sketch.....25 S 37
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, confers with Ironside *, 7 Jy 63; speech at Cracow, 21 Ag 18; with Beck during crisis *, 11 S 69; comments on Lire report (L) *, 18 S 4; sketch, 25 S 36
Smith, Alfred E., favors arms embargo repeal *.....9 O 23
Smith, C. Aubrey, in *The Under-pup*.....18 S 55
Smith, Edwin S., on NLRB.....14 Ag 15
Smith, Howard W., sponsors NLRB investigation .....14 Ag 15
Smith, Jas. M., vanishes, scandal *, 10 Jy 13; sought in Canada, L. S. U. leadership, missed funds, salary, 10 Jy 16; jailed, in car, 17 Jy 18; suicide attempt *, 27 N 24; working at penal farm, sentence, 11 D 31
Smith, Thos. V., radio debates with Taft on nat'l policy, book to be publ., sketch .....3 Jy 24
Smoking, see Cigaret(s)
Snake(s), soldiers holding boa constrictor, in Panama, 6 N 93; bushmaster most deadly *, 6 N 93
Sneezing, girl hay fever sufferer.....14 Ag 40
Snell, Fred B., Jr., married, 21 Ag 21; sees football game, 18 S 76
Snood, wool, on beaver hat.....16 O 103
Snow, Carmel, at Dallas fashion show..16 O 100
Snow cruiser, for Byrd expedition, means of crossing crevasses, cost, diagram, 30 O 34; weight, speed, cost, size, caught in Chi. viaduct, stuck in cow pasture, on road, 13 N 28
Soccer, see Sport(s)
Social conditions, see also World War II: Taft, Smith on U. S. way of life *, 3 Jy 24; readers on "Junior" usage for grl's name, inquiring parents notify Life on birth of son (L) *, 10 Jy 4; statistics on Michigan, 7 Ag 8; Utopian plan explained in *Union Now* *, 23 O 14; war and peace toys in color, 18 D 65
Social Security, see United States
Social welfare, Salvation Army cadets get commissions, training, street, tavern revivals, 3 Jy 30; Life camps, activities, campers, sponsors, 28 Ag 62
Society, see also Glamor girl(s)—1940 debutante crop, types, publicity, 31 Jy 4; Patricia Prochnik voted No. 1 debutante in Washington, D. C. *, 18 D 86
Sociological studies, Ind. farmer Bailey, harvest, family, 6 N 60; German-Americans, history in U. S., feeling toward, traits, culture, ability, 27 N 69; Kansas U. co-ed life, sorority activities, 11 D 79; Clevelanders on relief, 18 D 22; S. C. low country, influx of Northerners, attitude towards, plantations, 25 D 38; children evacuated from British cities, life in country, problems, anecdotes, 16 O 57
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Inc., oil development in Colombia, investment, work with Texaco *, 16 O 21; opens Barco oil fields, history, investment, 13 N 15
Solchaga, José, against Serrano Suner for Premier *.....7 Ag 16
Solidarity, Sattler editor, founders *....27 N 75
Somers, U.S. (brig), 1842 mutiny attempt, seamen hanged, trial, opinions on (L) *.....25 D 2
Sommers, Harry, at *Gone With the Wind* ball .....25 D 11
Sondern, Frederic, Jr., signed articles on—"private lives in a crisis" *, 11 S 68; children evacuated from British cities *, 16 O 57; Sir Dudley Pound *, 20 N 88; Pope Pius XII *, 4 D 86; article on Wiedemann praised, corrected (L) *, 17 Jy 2
Sorority(ies), at Kans. U., life at Kappa Alpha Theta house, engagement announcement ritual; Kappa Kappa Gamma, Delta Sigma Theta members.....11 D 79
Sosnkowski, Kasimur, drafted Polish defense plan *.....9 O 32
South Amer., see names of individual countries
South Amer. Gulf Oil Co., laid Barco oil line *.....13 N 18
South Carolina, "Low Country," influx of Northerners, plantations, Negro quarter .....25 D 38
Southern Cross, S.S., rescues *Athenia* survivors (d) .....18 S 24
Soyer, Raphael, befriends hobo model, paintings of, *Man Drinking Beer* reproduced, studio .....3 Jy 39
Soyfer, Jura, refugee actors present skit in N. Y., died in concentration camp *..17 Jy 32
Spain, Alberta and Florence, most unidentical twins .....18 S 78

Spain
See also World War II
Civil War, bombs failed to break Loyalists' spirit *, 11 S 61b; Argentinians pro-Loyalist, rich are pro-Franco, raised funds for *, 13 N 38; Fascists rebury hero Primo de Rivera *, 18 D 21
Communists, Republican ex-govt. ousts Negrin for sending refugees to Mexico, set up Mexican bank, capital *..7 Ag 16
Fascist Phalanx, Primo de Rivera, leader, followers rebury, funeral, sketch *.....18 D 21
Foreign relations, see Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Mexico; Russia, Foreign Relations
Refugee(s), in French camps, conditions, prospects *, 17 Jy 64; report corrected (L) *, 14 Ag 2
Spahr, Albert, Hitler protege *.....25 S 49
Sperry Gyroscope Co., airplane and marine instruments, blind landing devices *.10 Jy 42
Spiritualism, photos from Conan Doyle's collection, dispute over authenticity of spirit pictures, possible popularity revival after war, 11 N 8; comments on, "spooks" in Barco oil line fixing picture (L) *, 4 D 4
Spitfire-flying, see Sport(s), Aviation

Sport(s)
Archery, apple shot off woman's head, disc speared in midair.....24 Jy 4
Automobile racing, midget cars at N. Y. World's Fair amusement area *.....3 Jy 65
Aviation, "spooks" on flying week-end, attention, but no picture.

charges, activities .....11 S 86
Bag-punching, Doris De Green best woman puncher, practicing.....4 D 96
Baseball, All-Star game, Americans win, scenes from, 24 Jy 22; comments on, dispute over players' titles, explanation (L) *, 14 Ag 3; Amer. League, wins All-Star game, 24 Jy 22; votes to curb big league control of minor league players, ruling on pennant winning team *, 18 D 18; Ball(s), stress points, in color, 11 S 34; hits catcher's mask, 2 O 79; stroboscopic picture of bat and ball impact, 20 N 11; "Choose up," Wagner and Collins picture flayed (L), 17 Jy 2; Farm System, N. Y. Yankees training, number, operation, possible big team stars, salaries, 9 O 58; Nat'l League, loses All-Star game, 24 Jy 22; votes to curb big league control of minor league players, ruling on pennant winners *, 18 D 18; Pitcher(s), Feller world's greatest, 24 Jy 22; Feller's title disputed (L) *, 14 Ag 3; Teams, Baltimore Orioles, played Jersey City Giants at Shriners' conv., 10 Jy 25; Cincinnati Reds, N. Y. Yankees win World Series, scenes from game, fans listening to broadcast, 16 O 24; Jersey City Giants, played Baltimore Orioles at Shriners' conv. *, 10 Jy 25; N. Y. Yankees, see also Sports, Baseball, Farm System: sets new hitting records, rooky Atley Donald beats Phila. A's, Wash. Senators *, 10 Jy 18; Di Maggio hit two home runs against Detroit Tigers *, 18 S 79; beat Cinn. for World Series, scenes from game at Yankee Stadium, scoreboard, 16 O 24; new ruling forbids hiring or trading players, big league control of minor leagues ended *, 18 D 18; Phila. Athletics, N. Y. Yankees beat *, 10 Jy 18; Wash. Senators, N. Y. Yankees beat *, 10 Jy 18; World Series, Yankees beat Cincinnati at Yankee Stadium, scenes from game, fans listening to broadcast 16 O 23
Basketball, wounded Jap. soldiers playing, 10 Jy 53; Ind. high school game, star player, girls practicing, 11 D 107
Bicycling, popularity, Maine cycling party .....17 Jy 71
Boomerangs, technique, history, magic-eye sequence of throw, 21 Ag 45; Australian blackwood sent to Secy. Wallace, reply, 9 O 4
Boxing, Louis beats Galento, 10 Jy 18; N. Y. Boxing Comm. investigates Harry Thomas on throwing fights 11 D 37
Bull fighting, Goya painting of 19th century, in color.....31 Jy 35
Croquet, Geo. Abbott playing, 23 O 85; Woollcott playing, equipment, 30 O 87
Darts, British women volunteers play against sandbags .....30 O 42
Fencing, stroboscopic pictures of men..20 N 10
Fishing, party in new Kan. lake, 2 O 79; boys in Thames, 16 O 98
Football, rugby differences *, 30 O 64; Ball, "spirit" photo of pig and ball, 27 N 95; Betting, dopester predictions, business, system, 2 O 51; Blocking, coaches Kern and Little demonstrate *, 18 S 79; Equipment, player's annual cost, 16 O 95; Ivy League, dopester selects Brown U. as winner *, 2 O 51; Teams, All-America, Bill Stern picks players, typical sketch, 20 N 94; Boys, Denver Club of Young Amer. League, plays, stars, uniforms (c), 9 O 90; correction (L), 23 O 2; College, dopester Dunkel's predictions, business system, selects 1939 leading teams, stars, 2 O 51; St. Mary's method of recruiting players, game attendances, gate receipts, crowd at game, enthusiasm, under-mgr.'s duties, 16 O 88; Wis. beats Marquette, 16 O 90; Tenn. beats Ala., scenes, popularity, 6 N 102; Princeton player's leg amputated *, 13 N 20; Pacific College coach Stagg's career, players in dressing room, 27 N 80; band at Pacific-Fresno night game, 27 N 84; Girls', Marshall Champett Amazons beat Chet Relph Hollywood Stars, uniforms, 13 N 78; High school, Massillon, O., plays, record, no. of U. S. teams, boys playing, color pictures, 2 O 54; Ala. girl place kicker *, 11 D 105; Professional, first league organized in 1903, in Massillon, O., city team, 2 O 54; Green Bay Packers, players, coach, band, record, 18 D 39
Golf, popularity in '20s *, 4 S 32; Amateur Championship, 1929 Goodman victory over Jones, in color, 4 S 32; British Open Championship, Burton wins, U. S. second *, 17 Jy 18; Course(s), on Monterey Peninsula, Calif., Cypress Point course, overhanging Pacific, hazards, animals pests to greens, means of ridding, tractor pulling grass mowers, comic strip *Timid Soul* as greenskeeper, 24 Jy 31; players listen to World Series broadcast on, 16 O 25; at Panama Canal lock, golfer crossing lock gates, 6 N 90
Horse-racing, Horses, Bimelech, wins Hopeful Stakes *, 18 S 74; Kelly, loses Goshen race, owner O'Connell, 24 Jy 42; Races, Hopeful Stakes, *Bimelech*, wins *, 18 S 74; Trotting, *Times Herald* Trot at Goshen, *O'Connell* loses, 24 Jy 42; *Greyhound, Rosalind* win at Indianapolis State Fair, 2 O 79; Tracks, Hollywood Park, Bing Crosby's *Don Mike* wins *, 10 Jy 32; Longchamp, (France) annual night race, celebrities, fashions, Jockey Club members, fireworks, 24 Jy 70
Horseshoe pitching, man rings stake through girl's arms, 24 Jy 5; Allen wins Des Moines contest, stunts, magic-eye photos, 18 S 50
Hunting, duck hunt on Cuba Island, Ill., shooting regulations, decoys, blind, catch hung on bar, guns, 4 D 102; duck hunt in S. C., huntsmen on horses, two page picture, 25 D 39; New Mexican elk hunt, dead elk in snow, cowboys dragging, men relaxing, 25 D 56
Jujitsu, FBI agents practicing.....7 Ag 15
Lacrosse, stroboscopic picture of player returning ball .....20 N 10
Marksmanship, see also Marksmanship, bulbs on woman's head extinguished, chalk shot out of man's mouth, 24 Jy 4; Nat'l Rifle Assn. matches at Camp Perry, women entrants, juniors, 18 S 48; Detroit police pistol-shooting team champions, 23 O 69
Polo, artist practices on wooden horse in cage .....24 Jy 24
Rodeo, see Rodeo
Rowing, U. S. wins three events at Henley Regatta.....17 Jy 18
Rugby, Hollywood teams beats Chicago, wins nat'l championship, plays explained .....30 O 64
Sailing, scows tipped and sailing in Wis. lake, speed, inland sailing boom, color pictures, 7 Ag 45; Internat'l Class yachts on Long Island Sound, *Maid of Honour* sailing, 21 Ag 41
Skating, Ice, women's short-skirt costumes, girls skating, fall on ice (c), 25 D 46
Skiing, girl's outfit, 2 O 48; red woolen union suit for, cost, in color *, 20 N 71
Soccer, German prisoners playing in England .....27 N 24
Surfboard riding, at California beach..7 Ag 44
Swimming, Jacksonville, Fla. lifeguard members, record, technique demonstrated, 10 Jy 29; British Royal Princesses in London Club, competition, win prizes, 17 Jy 53; Women's Nat'l Championships in Des Moines, pretty girls, winners, 14 Ag 58
Tennis, women's brief full skirt outmodes shorts, price, 3 Jy 51; high speed pictures of Alice Marble's form (c), 28 Ag 57; stroboscopic pictures of Bromwich serve, ball, racquet, 20 N 10; All-England Championship, U. S. wins five events, winners *, 17 Jy 18; 24 Jy 19; Davis Cup, Australia may win *, 7 Ag 23; Australia wins, first time since 1914 *, 18 S 74; Brookes and Wilding won in 1914, 18 S 78; Longwood Bowl, Adrian Quist wins, 7 Ag 23; Wightman Cup Matches, played at Forest Hills, Mrs. Fabyan loses *, 18 S 79
Track, Meets, IC4A, Life report praised (L) *, 10 Jy 2; Running, Fenske wins "Mile of the Century," Wooderson stumbles, loses, Pathe News shorts, 3 Jy 20; twins running together, 28 Ag 66
Wrestling, FBI agents practicing jujitsu, 7 Ag 15; men doing Cumberland at party, 7 Ag 71; England's "The Angel," match with Knight, bear hug, 4 S 31; McNutt stunt wrestlers at Democratic Party, 4 D 86
Squalus, U.S.S. (Submarine), raised, sinks, difficulties, 24 Jy 14; raised, sinks, 18 S 76
Square dancing, see Dancing
Stagg, Alonzo, football coaching career, in Pacific U. dressing room, at fireside, 27 N 80; correction (L) *, 18 D 2
Stahl, John, directed *Letter of Introduction* *.....24 Jy 66
Stained glass, see Art
Stalin, Jos., at signing of Russo-Nazi pact, 4 S 13; U. S. cartoons on pact, 4 S 25; shaking hands with Ribbentrop, 18 S 28; Jap. truce, cagey game, 25 S 26; sketch, 25 S 37; career, family, schooling, meaning of name, 1918 police record, infirmities, exile, Revolutionary activities disputed, compared with Lenin, home, anecdotes, character, Hitler friendship, invades Poland in revenge for 1920 defeat, possible outcome, signed article by Leon Trotsky, 2 O 66; Trotsky report comments (L) *, 23 O 2; correction of Jesuit education (L) *, 23 O 4; acrostic shows will win war (L) *, 30 O 2; dictating, 30 O 16; further comment on Trotsky article (L) *, 6 N 8
Stammers, Kay, defeated at Wimbledon *.24 Jy 19
Standard Oil Co. of N. J., interests in Saudi Arabia, developments, 21 Ag 16; ships transferred to Panama registry, tanker flying Panama flag, 20 N 17
Standard Telephone & Cables, Ltd., air raid precautionary drill.....11 S 25
Stanley, Henry, movie about, caricature, meeting Livingstone (d).....14 Ag 60
Stanwyck, Barbara, at horse race with husband, horse breeding farm.....10 Jy 32
Star(s), see Science Astronomy
Starace, Achille, ousted, with Mussolini..13 N 20
Stark, Harold, at War Resources Bd. meeting .....28 Ag 20
Stark, Lloyd, at Gov.'s luncheon, 10 Jy 18; possible Navy Secy., pres. hopeful *, 24 Jy 16
State Center, Iowa, citizen sends scenes of, asks Life readers to judge whether "one-horse town" .....4 D 106
Statue of Liberty, aerial view, 2 O 59; cost, 23 O 10
Stauning, Thorvald, sketch.....25 S 37
Steele, Mary, leading 1940 deb.....31 Jy 5
Steel industry, production up *, 25 S 75; electric furnace, boys working in Chungking mill, 11 D 24
Steer, see Cattle
Steers, Larry, at union negotiations....21 Ag 20
Stern, Bill, picks All-American team....20 N 94
Stettinius, Edw. R., Jr., heads War Resources Bd., 21 Ag 18; at Bd. meeting, 28 Ag 20
Steuben Glass, Inc., Waugh heads art division *, 18 S 32; compass error in Waugh glass dish (L) *, 2 O 4
Stewart, Jan., in *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington* .....16 O 67
Stewart, Tom, in Senate Chambers.....30 O 18
Stickney, Dorothy, in *Life with Father*...27 N 39
Stirling, Yates, Jr., favors U. S. entering World War II *.....11 S 32b
Stocking(s), See Hosiery
Stockholm, see Sweden, Cities & Towns
Stockly, Walter, signed article on Hooton *.....7 Ag 60
Stockmarket, see also N. Y. Stock Exchange: "war babies" boom *, 25 S 75; Cincinnati men listening to World Series broadcast, 16 O 25
Stone, David L., Panama military comdr..6 N 92
Stone, Harlan F., Oberlin honorary degree *, 3 Jy 16; with Supreme Ct. Justices, 16 O 30
Stop Beating around the Mulberry Bush, see Music, Songs
Storm, Fred, Goldwyn hires, Jimmy Roosevelt's suggestion .....7 Ag 16
Stout, Wm., "Scarab" car, color picture .....23 O 54
Stralla, Tony C., gambling ship.....14 Ag 18
Strang, Wm., to return to England *.....14 Ag 16
Strasser, Otto, in Paris, accused of aiding in Munich bombing, on Hitler's end, 4 D 26; charged with aiding Hitler assassination attempt *, 4 D 30
Street, J. Fletcher, restores stuffed birds Audubon used *, 27 N 60; report criticized (L) *, 18 D 4
Street, Julian, and Tarkington, anecdote *, 4 S 56; flays Tarkington for disclaiming picture (L) *, 18 S 6
Streit, Clarence, plan for world peace, *Union Now* discussed, 23 O 15; Life report praised, comments (L), 13 N 2
Strobl, Alexander, comments on Life report on black light, own work, fluorescent paints (L) *.....24 Jy 3
Strobolite Fluorescent Paints, inventor, used in N. Y. World's Fair exhibits (L) *.....24 Jy 3
Strong, Geo., on U. S. General Staff....21 Ag 60
Studebaker Corp., 1940 models.....16 O 11
Stunt(s), see also Aviation: man shows "How not to succeed," 10 Jy 71; man eating, diving in burning clothes, 31 Jy 67; Indian rope trick, photographic proof, 7 Ag 75; wagon rider daredevil rides over fire, boys, 21 Ag 75; man imitates horse, girl riding, 11 S 91; horseshoe pitching over obstacles, 18 S 51; cheerleaders', 16 O 87; dancing couple on pole, 13 N 87
Submarine(s), see also World War II, Naval equipment: *Squalus* raised, sinks, difficulties, 24 Jy 14; *K-14*, "coastal" described, speed, diving, full page picture, 18 S 65; value not realized in 1914, warfare, Germans almost won war with, total damage done, present U-boats first in Europe, 18 S 72; 50-yr. old, one-man, 2 O 80; report on *K-14* praised (L) *, 9 O 8; torpedoing technique in 1914 war, 18 S 70
Subway(s), replica of Moscow's at N. Y. World's Fair .....3 Jy 59
Suez Canal, objective, importance in war *, 11 S 32; Disraeli bought stock, British took over Egypt *, 25 S 71
Suicide(s), N. Y. City Morgue, means of solving case histories *.....27 N 53
Sun, flower follows course, 2 O 78; means of producing artificial eclipse, effects of corona changes on radio transmission, 27 N 76
Superstition(s), Ozark reader comments on Life report (L) *.....10 Jy 2
Surfboard riding, see Sport(s)
Surrealism, see Art
Suspenders, newspaperman wearing *Star-Spangled Banner* .....23 O 92
Svard, Lotta, Finnish women's land *....30 O 74
Swan(s), Bewick's, locale, in color.....13 N 54
Swanson, Claude A., in state, funeral, sketch .....24 Jy 16
Swasey, Edgar, transatlantic flight, believes no war this year.....24 Jy 18
Swastika, trick photo of girl's legs.....3 Jy 6
Sweater(s), see Fashion(s), Women

Sweden
See also World War II
Calisthenics, celebration at Stockholm Stadium honors Ling's anniversary, girls exercising, young boys marching.18 Ag 21
Cities & Towns, Stockholm, athletes observe 100th anniversary of Ling's death in Stadium, 14 Ag 21; bomb shelter before Orpheus statue in Concert Hall Square, 18 D 20
Foreign relations, Belgium, attend Oslo Group conference *.....4 S 26
King Gustaf V, reviewed athletic celebration *, 14 Ag 21; calls Scandinavian rulers to conf., at last parley, 23 O 16; confers with Scandinavian heads *, 30 O 16
Silver, modern designs exhibited at N. Y. World's Fair.....3 Jy 59
Sweeney, Robt., rumored to marry Barbara Hutton .....30 O 16
Swimming, see Sport(s)
Swing, Raymond G., radio war comments, work .....11 S 32b
Swing, see Music

Switzerland
See also World War II
Army, German goose-step copied *, 4 S 22; ski patrol, artillery, building funicular railroad, bicycle patrol, Bofors 105-mm. guns, 4 S 44; patrol riding bicycles, 4 S 45; conscription starts at 20 years, father goes with son to mobilize, 4 S 48
Aviation, air currents poor for planes *.9 O 76
Bundesrat, organization, power, press *.4 S 48
Cantons, number, voting procedure, election .....4 S 48
Cities & Towns, Basle, richest city, 4 S 46; Berne, night picture, 4 S 46; Geneva, view, 4 S 46; Kaiserstuhl, faces German town, 4 S 47; Schaffhausen, "Swiss Nürnberg," 4 S 47; Zurich, largest population, trade focal point, 4 S 47
Defense, Simplon Pass mined *.....4 S 46
Federal Council, see Switzerland, Bundesrat
Foreign relations, see also France; Germany; natural borders, map *, 4 S 46
History, democracy, "league of nations" *, 4 S 48; reader claims Polish democracy older (L) *, 18 S 4; diplomat praises Life report (L) *, 25 S 6
Nat'l Assembly, less powerful than Fed. council *, 4 S 48; voted Guisan Gen'l and Comm. in Chief of Army, giving oath, 9 O 77
President, Philipp Etter, salary.....4 S 48
Sydney, see Australia, Cities & Towns
Sylvia, Gaby, making faces.....28 Ag 5
Synthetics, wood, cellulose, magnesium products in Germany, 18 S 40; coffee of grain, barley in Germany *, 27 N 31
Syracusan, pictures of freshman being rushed .....9 O 94
Syrovy, Jan, at grave of Masaryk.....11 S 23

T

Tabouis, Genevieve, stopped forecasting hour and day of war *.....11 S 68
Tacchi-Venturi, Father, Papal diplomat, sketch *.....4 D 94
Taft, Robt. A., radio debate with Smith on Nat'l policy, activities in Senate, debates to be published in book form, 3 Jy 24; smiling, rating in pres. poll, 4 Ag 50; flays govt. deficit policy *, 11 D 26; getting support for Republicans, blunders *, 25 D 14
Taft, Wm. H., receiving news of pres. nomination, 4 S 66; with Roosevelt I, 25 D 14
Talburt, Harold E., cartoon on Russo-German pact *, 4 S 25; cartoon on Russia v. Finland *, 11 D 26
Taipale, Teppo, with John Curry, art work 25 D 37
Tallinn, see World War II, Neutrals, Estonia, Cities & Towns
Tamsk, see Mongolia, Outer, Cities & Towns
Tanchu, see Tibet, Dalai Lama.....9 O 88
Tango, see Dancing
Tanno, S.S. (gambling ship), police arrest skippers *.....14 Ag 18
Tannhäuser, see Music, Opera
Tapestry(ies), see Art
Tara II, motor launch, fire, no one injured .....24 Jy 75
Tarkington, Booth, biographical pictures, education, books, blindness, collaborator, family, homes, art collection, Wertenbaker signed article, 4 S 54; praises Life report, corrects picture (L) *, 18 S 6; report praised, anecdotes (L) *, 25 S 2
Tate Gallery, see Art, Museums
Taylor, Robt., at horse race, with wife, 10 Jy 32; in *Lady of the Tropics*, 28 Ag 38; comments on Life report (L) *, 18 S 2; acting flayed (L) *, 2 O 2; movie theatre owner comments (L) *, 6 N 4
Tchakmak, Fevzi, Turkish army commander *.....6 N 34
Tczew, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Telephone(s), A. T. & T. statistics, operation, subsidiaries; man fixing wires; dial phone operations, diagram; tests, operators, information, meters record calls; overseas calls, charges,

directories; switchboards; voice scrambler, 17 Jy 57; girl operating switchboard, 23 O 42
Telescope, Leonardo designed first adjustable frame .....17 Jy 15
Tenn. Electric Power Co., TVA purchase delayed, price *, 3 Jy 16; TVA buys *, 28 Ag 14
Tennis, see Sport(s)
Tennyson, Alfred, *Charge of the Light Brigade* quoted *.....21 Ag 61
Tent(s), campers resting, cleaning, 28 Ag 62; prepared for Byrd expedition, 30 O 29
Terauchi, Hisaichi, visits Western Front, 27 N 31
Texas, S.S. (gambling ship), police raiding, destroy equipment.....14 Ag 18
Texas Corp., owns Bahrein Petroleum *, 21 Ag 15; oil interests in Saudi Arabia, 21 Ag 16; Colombia oil developments, investment, work with Socony-Vacuum, Sao Paulo filling station, 16 O 21; opens Barco oil fields, history, investment, 13 N 15
Textile(s), bathing suit styles, prices, in color, 3 Jy 48; seersuckers, worsteds, linens, rayons, gabardines for men's summer suits, weights, prices, 17 Jy 40; linen and percale flour sacks, 31 Jy 15; synthetic wood cellulose, 18 S 40; Chinese girl working at cotton machine, 11 D 25

Thai
Army, Englishmade tanks in anniversary parade, uses Japanese munitions .....31 Jy 23
Cities & Towns, Bangkok, Constitution anniversary celebration, parade.....31 Jy 23
Constitution, formed in 1932, anniversary parade in Bangkok *.....31 Jy 22
Foreign policy, professes strict neutrality, Allies want to "guarantee," danger of siding with Japan *.....31 Jy 22
Foreign relations, see France; Great Britain; Japan, Foreign relations
History, name changed from Siam; settlement, 1932 revolution, constitution, new gov't. semi-Fascistic, map .....31 Jy 22
King Ananda Mahidol, presenting flags to youth organization.....31 Jy 23
King Prajadhipok, abdicated 1935, with friends, being sued *.....31 Jy 22
Queen Rambi Barni, with Goring 1934..11 S 55
Regent Prince Aditya Dirabha, affixes royal seal changing Siam's name to Thai .....31 Jy 22
Trade, buys munitions from Japan *..31 Jy 22
Women, Yuvanari organization's marching, tights .....31 Jy 23
Thalmann, Ernst, in German concentration camp .....21 Ag 23
Thames River, see Great Britain
Thanksgiving, see U. S., Holidays
Tharpe, Rosetta, sings own revival songs, 28 Ag 37; pastor claims no longer with church (L) *, 23 O 6
Theatre, see also U. S., Works Progress Administration, Federal Theatre Project; summer groups growth, number, starts on tour, scenes from plays, rehearsals, Barter Theatre, historical pageant at original site, actors' lives, salaries (c), 31 Jy 51; musical show popularity, season's plans, Abbott's policy of hiring starlets *, 23 O 78; popular conception of producer, season starts slowly, programs of Abbott hits, 23 O 80; returning to star system, 13 N 48; eight anti-Nazi plays in two years failed *, 20 N 60
Theatre (Scenes from Plays)
Aaron Slick from Punkin Crick, summer group produces, success, modern strip tease scenes, 31 Jy 52; *Blind Alley*, scene from summer group production, 31 Jy 55; *Dollar Is Mad, The*, Argentine show, 16 O 20; *Du Barry Was a Lady*, (c), 11 D 59; *From Vienna*, scenes from, refugee stars, 17 Jy 32; *Ladies and Gentlemen*, scenes from, earnings, 21 Ag 30; *Leave It To Me*, Mary Martin doing routine *, 4 D 59; *Life with Father*, 27 N 39; *Lost Colony, The*, historical pageant, produced at Roanoke Island, popularity, actors, scenery, 31 Jy 58; *Man Who Came to Dinner, The*, 30 O 88; *Margin for Error*, 20 N 60; *Midsummer Night's Dream*, scene from presentation at N. Y. World's Fair, 3 Jy 66; *My Dear Children*, Diana Barrymore may act in *, 31 Jy 56; success, informality, to reach N. Y., scenes, 4 D 50; *Night Must Fall*, summer players rehearsing outdoors, 31 Jy 52; *Pinocchio*, N. Y. Federal Theatre Project presents last performance, final scene revised, 17 Jy 20; *Scandals*, Ann Miller's dance, 18 S 75; *Show Boat*, Lee's color painting of reproduced, stars' current status, 27 N 48; *Skylark*, scenes from, movie asking price, 13 N 46; *Springtime for Henry*, summer presentation, 31 Jy 58; *Streets of Paris*, Carmen Miranda's Portuguese songs *, 17 Jy 34; *Taming of the Shrew*, summer group produces, 31 Jy 59; *Time of Your Life, The*, 4 D 46; *Too Many Girls*, Abbott explaining routine to cast, 23 O 78; *Whiteoaks*, Ethel Barrymore touring summer theatres in *, 31 Jy 57
Theilade, Nini, in Dali's *Bacchanale* ballet, rehearsing .....27 N 91
Thermite, "bomb" ignited, burning point...4 D 66
Thomas, Elbert D., votes for Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; at Peace rally, 9 O 22; taking Senate oath, 16 O 73
Thomas, Harry, N. Y. Boxing Comm. investigates on throwing fights, won't talk, with lawyer .....11 D 37
Thomas, R. J., U. A. W. leader.....14 Ag 14
Thomasson, Carl, plane crashes into power line, escapes unharmed.....17 Jy 21
Thompson, Dorothy, on Lindbergh's Nazi sympathies * .....30 O 16
Thomson, Kenneth, at union negotiations, 21 Ag 20
Thornburg, M. W., with Ibn Saud.....21 Ag 17
Three Little Fishies, see Music, Songs
Thurber, James, drawings on war, drawings from book *The Last Flower* reproduced * .....27 N 10
Thyssen, Fritz, property reported confiscated, on reason for exile, Hitler connection .....4 D 26
Tibbett, Lawrence, at union negotiations, 21 Ag 20

Tibet
Dalai Lama, with missionary head, 9 O 16; Tanchu new, duties, 9 O 89
Tientsin, see China, Cities & Towns
Time, Ga. Univ. fraternity makes up cover for contest.....13 N 86
Tintype(s), see Photography
Tire(s), "Buna" in Germany, outwears natural rubber, 18 S 41; on armored cars, 25 S 94
Tirpitz, Alfred von, headed German World War I U-boats.....18 S 72
Titian, *Portrait of Antoine Perrenot de Granvella*, in color *.....9 O 55
Tobacco, reader flays usage while working (L) *.....7 Ag 5
Tobey, Chas. W., smiling Senate pres. poll .....14 Ag 20
Tokyo, see Japan, Cities & Towns
Toledo Museum, see Art, Museums
Tombs, see also Cemetery(ies); Grave(s)
—Huey Long's at La. Capitol covered with flowers .....10 Jy 15
Torpedo(es), see Munition(s); World War II, Arms equipment
Toscanini, Arturo, dislikes photographers *, 27 N 16; with granddaughter at piano, 27 N 19; with granddaughter, playing, singing, habits, sketch, full page picture playing piano (c), 27 N 63; secy., readers praise Life report (L) *, 18 D 4
Tourist(s), family tours U. S. in trailer, children photographed at historic spots..23 O 8
Toy(s), models of war equipment and scenes, in color; locomotives, farmyard, furniture .....18 D 65
Toyama, Mitsuru, sketch.....10 Jy 54
Track, see Sport(s)
Tractor(s), new Ford, cost, 17 Jy 25; exhaust kills gophers and moles, pulling grass mowers, 24 Jy 34; men working on Barco oil pipes shaded with umbrellas, 13 N 19
Tracy, Spencer, in *Stanley and Livingstone* .....14 Ag 60
Trade, see also under names of countries
—Utopian world plan explained in *Union Now* *.....23 O 14
Traffic, Labor Day week-end statistics *..18 S 80
Trail Blazer, see Railroads, Pennsylvania
Trailer(s), family tours U. S., children photographed at historic spots.....23 O 8
Tree(s), in London marked for guides during blackouts, 11 S 24; govt. research at Beltsville, color pictures, 18 S 45; handmade birch furniture in Finland, 30 O 70; wisteria tangled around oaks, full page picture, 25 D 44
Trenton Airport, see Aviation, Airports
Trieste, see Italy, Cities & Towns
Trotsky, Leon, at Brest-Litovsk, 1918, 11 S 22; signed article on Stalin, sketch, to write more Life articles, 2 O 66; comments on Stalin article (L) *, 23 O 2; further comments (L) *, 6 N 8
Trotter racing, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Races
Truck(s), hitch-hiker sleeping in bunk, 16 O 51; battered, used in Barco oil fields, 13 N 18
Tucker, Geo., poses for marksman, photographs stunts .....24 Jy 4
Tucker, Sophie, A. F. A. pres., denies secy. misused funds, 3 Jy 17; at union negotiations, 21 Ag 20
Tulip(s), in Holland, care, fertilizer, only bulbs sold.....9 O 72
Tumor(s), see Medicine, Diseases
Tung oil, see Oil industry
Tunis, see France, Colonies and Possessions
Tunney, Jas. J., flays Lindbergh speech..30 O 16

Turkey
See also World War II
Army, troops on European border *...14 Ag 16
Foreign relations, see France; Germany; Great Britain; Russia, Foreign Relations
History, Dardanelles importance, activities in World War I, map.....6 N 32
Turkey(s), streamlined, Beltsville research, 18 S 47; prepared for Thanksgiving dinner, 20 N 100
Tuscaloosa, U. S. S., rounding Cape Horn in storm, 17 Jy 6; Pres. shortens cruise *, 4 S 24
Tutor, Henry, on ranch, on St. Mary's football team .....16 O 88
Tweedsmuir, Baron, reviewing troops, in ballroom of Govt. House.....18 D 74
Twin(s), yawning, 3 Jy 71; track stars in action, 28 Ag 66; most identical and unidentical at Fort Wayne contest, 18 S 78
Tydings, Millard R., smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; declared independent vote on Neutrality *, 9 O 22
Tydings, Mrs. Millard R., to give debut party for Washington girls *.....18 D 87
Tyner, Geo., on U. S. General Staff.....21 Ag 60
Typewriter, FBI records 800 makes, 7 Ag 14; Wash., D. C. business school girls, 18 D 87

U

Udet, Ernst, greatest World War ace, stunts, with former U. S. enemy.....11 S 66
Ukraine, subjugation of Polish minorities flayed, current statistics (L) *.....9 O 11
Ullman, Frederic, Jr., visual posers for *Information Please* program *.....13 N 51
Ulster, see Ireland, Northern
Umbrella(s), see also Parabrella(s); 1900 sales, current business, 24 Jy 27; Chamberlain popularized, models, prices, Briggs' of London business, sloppy and neat, 24 Jy 28; protects Rubinoff while playing violin in rain, 28 Ag 67; ladies', red, in color, 6 N 45
Undertaker(s), "Case of the Roasted Undertaker" (L) * .....18 D 2
Underwear, red woolen, cost, in color.....20 N 71
Unemployment & Relief, see also Labor, Unions, Workers' Alliance; U. S., Social Security; U. S., Works Projects Administration: Sen. Taft, Rep. Smith's opinions on *, 3 Jy 24; noted artists give benefit show for hobo model *, 3 Jy 39; Pres. on govt. relief aid, polls on relief, 1936–'39, 24 Jy 13; N. J. employment 4% below 1930 peak *, 31 Jy 11; poll shows four out of five Amer. believe politics influence relief, Hatch Bill outlawing politics in relief passed, terms *, 31 Jy 16; Life Camps for underprivileged children, activities, campers, donors, 28 Ag 62; Calif. to vote on "Ham & Eggs" pension *, 6 N 26; 6,000 seamen lose jobs through Neutrality Act revision, relief program planned *, 20 N 17; aircraft industry increases personnel due to war orders *, 20 N 24; reader suggests idle seamen for Navy, obstacles (L) *, 11 D 11; Ohio crisis, insufficient funds, gov. refuses to call Legislature *, 11 D 26; Cleveland crisis, funds fall, FSCC aid, people on relief *, 18 D 22
United Aircraft & Transport Corp., war booms business *.....20 N 24
United Air Lines, blind flying device installed on experimental plane *365* *....10 Jy 42

United States
See also World War II
Agriculture Adjustment Administration, 1939 appropriation *.....31 Jy 14
Agriculture Dept., not able to halt Jap. beetle spread *, 7 Ag 35; Beltsville experimental station, research *, 18 S 42
Army, see also U. S., War Dept., Unknown Soldier; rearmament sped up, Second Division rev. at maneuvers in Tex., no. of men, units, organization compared with corporation, motorization, communication, modern weapons, charts, diagram of division attacking enemy, full page pictures, 14 Ag 46; inadequate manpower, First Army assembled for maneuvers *, 28 Ag 14; Signal Corps pictures, collection, duties, expenditures on pictures, cavalry in Boxer Rebellion, 28 Ag 46; Rhineland watch, soldiers singing in wrecked French church, infantry under fire, Signal Corps photos, 28 Ag 52; Life report praised (L) *, 4 S 2; peacetime war games *, 4 S 26; comments, correction of Gen'l Staff article (L) *, 11 S 4; 1915 "businessmen's camp" for volunteers, 25 S 77; 1917 soldiers leaving on boat to Europe, full page picture, 25 S 79; World War I statistics, no. killed, wounded, costs, 25 S 99; Panama Canal permanent garrison, soldiers on boat arriving at Cristobal, Canal defenses, guns, underground quarters, building barracks, air bases, 6 N 77; comments on etiquette (L) *, 4 D 11; adopts Garand rifle *, 11 D 88; Nat'l Guard, Murphy called in '37 to protect Flint sit-down strikers, 14 Ag 14; testing new Garand and Springfield rifles *, 11 D 88
Army Air Corps, 30th anniversary celebration at Wright Field, new records, 14 Ag 18; warplanes tested at Wright Field, 4 D 79
Budget, 1940 defense *.....4 D 26
Cabinet, two members receive honorary college degrees *, 3 Jy 16; Swanson dies, possible successor *, 24 Jy 16; considers Neutrality Act *, 4 S 24
Capitol, Grant reading first inaugural speech, 28 Ag 46; unfinished in 1860; 28 Ag 47; police force doubled, closed when bomb found in Senate, cameraman searched, 9 O 22
Census Bureau, test count of Ind. counties, plans for 1940 *.....28 Ag 14
Civil Aeronautics Authority, regulations on acrobatic flying (L) *, 3 Jy 3; starts soaring school at Frankfort, Mich., cost per student, instructors, 24 Jy 41; appropriation for student flyers *, 11 S 86; college student training appropriation, schools participating, instruction, cost *, 23 O 29
Civil War, ferryboat converted into Union gunboat, 28 Ag 47; hospital, Atlanta after Sherman captured, sloop *Pensacola*, 28 Ag 50; G. A. R. taken for ride around N. Y. World's Fair in armored trucks, 18 S 76; Comdr. Cushing torpedoed *Albemarle* *, 30 O 13; London *Times* April 27, 1861 quote on *, 4 D 26
Coast Guard, all-night patrols listen to radio, check weather broadcast.....23 O 44
Congress, adjourns, record, Rep.-Conservative Dem. coalition built up *, 14 Ag 16; special session begins *, 25 S 75; Wilson's War message, 25 S 78; members listening to arms-embargo repeal speech, 2 O 13; Amer. Legion petitions to stay in session *, 9 O 21; peace lobbyists, groups *, 9 O 22; Dies Comm., Vooros testimony on German-Amer. Bund *, 28 Ag 14; Krivitsky testimony on Communism *, 23 O 16; Browder on false passports *, 6 N 21; publishes list of Fed. employe members of Amer. League for Peace and Democracy *, 6 N 23; Hatch Bill, passed, terms *, 31 Jy 16; Roosevelt to sign *, 14 Ag 16, House of Representatives, refuses to lift arms embargo, permits "implements of war" exports *, 10 Jy 18; Neutrality comm. in huddle, 13 N 20; approves embargo repeal, 13 N 22; Labor Committee, investigating NLRB, 14 Ag 15; Housing Bill, House defeats *, 14 Ag 16; Monopoly Comm., Sears, Roebuck head testifies on labor restrictions in building *, 17 Jy 18; Western and Southern Ins. head on keeping co. resources under one billion *, 18 S 79; Lubin on World War I commodity price increase *, 18 D 18; Senate, stripped Pres. of power to devalue dollar *, 10 Jy 18; Silver States try to raise domestic price *, 10 Jy 26; to restore Pres. currency power, sets domestic silver price, to debate Pres. 6-year term, hot neutrality debate predicted *, 17 Jy 18; Roosevelt criticizes, claims Senate to blame if war starts *, 31 Jy 11; poll on choice for 1940 pres., results, 14 Ag 20; mail room crowded with Neutrality letters, 2 O 11; giving oath to Thomas, reproduced for movie *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington*, 16 O 73; Neutrality debate, empty chambers during Holt's speech, 30 O 18; readers flay empty chambers (L) *, 20 N 4; Senate Foreign Relations Comm., to keep arms ban, in session, roll call, 24 Jy 20; comments on cigar smoking (L) *, 7 Ag 5; office, in session, 9 O 23; Spend-Lend Bill, Senate decreases *, 31 Jy 16; *, 7 Ag 16; House defeats *, 14 Ag 16; Temporary Nat'l Economic Comm., see U. S., Congress, Monopoly Comm.
Currency, see also U. S., Silver; Senate strips Pres. of power to devalue dollar *, 10 Jy 18; Silver Bullion Depository at West Point Military Reservation, Silver Bloc crusades to raise price *, 10 Jy 26; Senate grants Pres. power to devalue, sets silver domestic price *, 17 Jy 18; reader suggests tomb for silver senators, cost of producing at Sunshine Mine, comments (L) *, 24 Jy 2; girl saves pennies in giant "pop" bottle, 25 D 60
Customs & Marine Bureau, holds up *Bremen* for inspection *.....11 S 32b
Defense, reader suggests frozen nitroglycerin cakes in waters (L) *, 24 Jy 3; 1940 budget *, 4 D 26
Federal Bureau of Investigation, see also U. S., Justice Dept.; number of spy cases, on number of foreign spies, examining Nazi spy case code, annual training session, class in documents, typewriter identification, vacuum cleaner to extract dirt, men handling guns, target shooting, jujitsu, working out raid on model of country estate, 7 Ag 13; checking spy and sabotage reports, phony warnings *, 9 O 22
Federal Communications Comm., report on A. T. & T., findings, suggests control over *.....17 Jy 57
Federal Housing Administration, reports 1939 building increases *.....31 Jy 11
Federal Security Administration, McNutt made head, agencies under *....24 Jy 14
Federal Surplus Commodities Corp., supplying food to Ohio *, 11 D 26; aid to Cleveland, oats being packed, apples inspected *, 18 D 23
Flag, largest, in Detroit, size.....23 O 68
Food & Drug Administration, investigates commercial insecticides *.....18 S 44
Foreign policy, see also U. S., Laws, Neutrality Act; World War II, Neutrals, U. S.; Taft, Smith opinions on *, 3 Jy 24; Bonnet invitation to join France rebuffed *, 10 Jy 18; Roosevelt on Neutrality, profited by last war, can help rebuild Europe after war *, 11 S 9; Life articles praised (L) *, 25 S 2
Foreign relations, see also Pan Amer. relations; World War II, Neutrals, U. S.—since 1933 attempts to draw Latin Amer. closer, loans, confs.; possible unofficial Amer. Commonwealth of Nations, able to exist in war *, 16 O 20; Argentina, resents patronage, fears U. S. attempt to seize South Amer., leadership *, 13 N 62; British rivalry, trade negotiations *, 13 N 72; Brazil, Góes Monteiro on U. S. visit *, 3 Jy 14; Canada, reader's letter on relations flayed (L) *, 3 Jy 2; China, financial, military aid, fleet activities *, 3 Jy 10; U. S. protests Jap. attacks, poll on govt. protecting interests in China *, 7 Ag 16; pleased by termination of U. S.-Jap. trade pact *, 14 Ag 16; embassy truck on Indo-China road *, 11 D 21; Finland, war debt paid in full *, 23 O 22; France, Bonnet invites U. S. to join, rebuffed *, 10 Jy 18; aid in 1776 *, 25 S 73; Great Britain, to barter rubber for cotton *, 3 Jy 14; Japan, interest in Shanghai Internat'l Settlement *, 24 Jy 17; U. S. protests attacks in China, to terminate 1911 trade pact, resolution to embargo war materials, poll on protecting Chinese interests *, 7 Ag 16; reader protests shipping war materials to Japan (L) *, 21 Ag 4; Grew protests interference with U. S. rights in China *, 30 O 16; heat in Hawaiian harbor, U. S. customs officer refuses to salute sentry, incident *, 13 N 20; U. S. threatens embargo *, 13 N 20; fears Pacific fleet may stop expansion plans, U. S. concern over Philippines *, 4 D 75; Netherlands, U. S. concerned over Jap. threat to Indies *, 4 D 76; Paraguay, U. S. economist helps tariff system, staff, 16 O 20; Russia, Soviet annual party flops *, 20 N 25; Saudi Arabia, opened diplomatic relations *, 21 Ag 15
General Land Office, Curry's color paintings for reproduced *.....25 D 36
Government, Ickes-Johnson debate on defending U. S. democracy.....16 O 26
History, pageant *The Lost Colony* depicts settlement of first U. S. colony, produced on original site at Roanoke Island, 31 Jy 58; of Oregon, entrance into Union, murals in color, 14 Ag 45; color drawings of Calif. War, naval conquest of Calif., 28 Ag 42; Signal Corps collection of photographs, 28 Ag 46; French aid in Revolution *, 25 S 70; how U. S. drifted into World War, propaganda, relief work, loans and sales to Allies, warnings to travelers and ships, 25 S 76; formation of Union, map of colonies, 23 O 14; Jefferson, Adams 1807 isolationists, popular opinion on embargo, cartoon *, 20 N 20
Holidays, Labor Day, week-end traffic accidents, statistics*, 18 S 80; Thanksgiving, Roosevelt changes date, composite picture *, 28 Ag 14; two dates, rehearsal of Conn. turkey dinner, 20 N 100
Indian(s), skull of 1880 Ute.....7 Ag 61
Interior Dept., refused request for Antarctic expedition, may reconsider *, 3 Jy 52; investigates Hell's Canyon for Nat'l Park *, 10 Jy 34; Congress appropriates fund for Antarctic expedition *, 17 Jy 18; **Antarctic plans***, 30 O 28
Interstate Commerce Comm., investigates streamliner wreck in Nevada *..28 Ag 18
Justice Dept., see also U. S., Federal Bureau of Investigation; 1939 record *, 31 Jy 18; Browder arrested *, 6 N 21; new guard bars Murphy *, 27 N 24
Laws, Civilian Pilot Training Act, plans training 95,000 civilian fliers until 1944 *, 23 O 29; Internal Revenue, rules for opening and disposing of cigaret packages quoted, law most frequently violated (L) *, 25 D 2; Merchant Marine Act of 1936, shipbuilding progress *, 11 S 70; Nat'l Labor Relations Act, see also U. S., Nat'l Labor Relations Board; Taft, Smith on *, 3 Jy 24; may be revised *, 14 Ag 15; Neutrality Act, House refuses to revise, "implements of war" may be exported *, 10 Jy 18; power Pres. wants in war, strength of isolationist senators *, 17 Jy 18; to keep arms ban, Roosevelt-Hull appeals for reconsideration *, 24 Jy 20; U. S. reader protests shipping war materials to belligerents (L) *, 21 Ag 4; Roosevelt accuses coalition of blocking revision *, 21 Ag 18; Cabinet considers *, 4 S 24; failure to amend considered attributing factor to war, 11 S 32b; Fortune survey on attitude toward war, results *, 25 S 26; Pres. calls for session to revise, isolationists against *, 25 S 26; Congress to consider revision *, 25 S 75; Senate Munitions investigation led to passage *, 25 S 81; anti-war messages sent to Congress, excerpts, number, Iowans' giant postcard, Congressmen and Capitol crowds listening to Roosevelt's arms embargo repeal plan, 2 O 11; groups for and against arms embargo repeal, rallies, propaganda, drafters fight repeal *, 9 O 22; Senate debate near end, empty chambers during Holt's speech, repeal seems certain *, 30 O 18; Senate passes repeal, House passage likely *, 6 N 24; Hoover on U. S. minding own business, House passes revision, comm. in huddle *, 13 N 20; House approves embargo repeal, U. S. ships forbidden to enter European combat zones; illegal for U. S. citizens to travel on belligerent ships *, 13 N 22; readers flay empty Senate chambers during debate (L) *, 20 N 4; seamen lose jobs due to revision, owners trying to register under Panama, attitude toward *, 20 N 17; Relief Act, see also Unemployment & Relief, provisions, WPA workers, strike, demonstrations, polls on govt., relief aid, 1936–39, 24 Jy 13; Silver Purchase Act (1934), upped world silver price, set domestic price *, 10 Jy 26; Wages & Hours Act, amendments ejecting two million workers to be passed *, 31 Jy 16; Supreme Ct. to test *, 16 O 30
Maritime Commission, U. S. Lines applies for Panama registry under *....20 N 17
Merchant Marine, *America* launched, described, 11 S 70; govt. owns S. S. *Washington*, *Manhattan* *, 20 N 19
Military Academy, see also West Point Military Reservation; four non-alumni head Gen'l Staff (L) *, 11 S 4; Camp Illumination costume party, games, flirtation walk, class yearbook, Battle Monument, 2 O 74
Munitions Investigation, 1936, questioned J. P. Morgan.....25 S 80
Nat'l Labor Relations Board, see also U. S., Laws, Nat'l Labor Relations Act: regulation

*Mention, but no picture.

of employers' rights amended *, 3 Jy 14; House votes to investigate *, 31 Jy 15; House votes investigation, employers and labor blocs urge revision, employer petitions for elections allowed, rules Chrysler election; orders to cease espionage on union employees, 14 Ag 15; Supreme Ct. to test *, 16 O 30; investigated, testimony, members, 25 D 14

Naval Academy, comments on leaving dates at academy gates (L) *, 3 Jy 2; LIFE report praised, 1867 sketches of midshipman, *Shakings* first publication now *The Lucky Bag* (d), 3 Jy 70

Navy, Yarnell to retire, 3 Jy 9; cruisers *Quincy, San Francisco, Tuscaloosa* rounding Cape Horn in storm, 17 Jy 6; student flyer lands in water at Pensacola training station, 17 Jy 76; comment on no. of ships in Asiatic waters, LIFE report upheld (L) *, 24 Jy 3; *Squalus* raised, sinks, difficulties, 24 Jy 14; Swanson funeral, possible successor *, 24 Jy 16; importance in Mexican War, color drawings, 28 Ag 42; *R-14* "coastal" submarine described, compared with German commerce raiders, submarine personnel, torpedoes, 18 S 65; *Squalus* raised, sinks, 18 S 76; reconditioning old destroyers for neutrality patrol, 25 S 75; LIFE report on submarine *R-14* praised (L) *, 9 O 8; World War I *Santee*, Q-boat torpedoed, crew, 16 O 85; contributions, more intellectual tradition than British (L) *, 11 D 4; comments on 1842 *Somers* mutiny, case discussed (L) *, 25 D 2

Panama Canal, see Panama Canal

Philippine Islands, see Philippine Islands

Population, average population per square mile * .....25 S 58

Post Office Dept., autogiro mail service from Phila. to Camden, airport, N. Y. to Phila. considered *, 17 Jy 20; Palmer murals in Wash., D. C. building *, 4 S 32; new three-cent stamp, for 300th anniversary of colonial printing *, 18 S 80; murals of U. S. life for new rural buildings, 4 D 12

President, Senate to debate on six-year term, grants currency power *, 17 Jy 18; John Q. Adams first to be photographed *, 20 N 20

Presidential adviser(s), against McNutt's appointment as Federal Security Administrator * .....24 Jy 14

Pres. boom(s) & rumors, poll on Roosevelt third term chances, Dewey's chances *, 3 Jy 14; Taft for Rep. Party *, 3 Jy 24; Roosevelt undecided about third term, McNutt's aspirations *, 24 Jy 14; Stark hopeful *, 24 Jy 16; Dewey has 50% of nat'l votes against any Democrat *, 31 Jy 19; Garner ambitions *, 7 Ag 16; senators' poll, results, 14 Ag 20; LIFE report comments of possible candidates (L) *, 4 S 4; Dewey leads Rep. candidates, 18 S 76; 1940 candidates warming up *, 11 D 26

Public Health Service, work, appropriations * .....7 Ag 54

Rearmament, military appropriations, training * .....14 Ag 47

Reconstruction Finance Corp., borrowing and lending money .....3 Jy 14

Silver, see also U. S., Currency; Senators filibuster to raise price *, 3 Jy 14; *, 10 Jy 26; Senate sets domestic price *, 17 Jy 18; reader suggests tomb for silver senators, cost of producing at Sunshine Mine, comments (L) *, 14 Jy 2

Social Security, Taft, Smith opinions on *, 3 Jy 24; files, scheduled tax increases postponed, amendment explained, enforcing date, table of benefits paid, extended, units, examples of Neb. benefit recipients, to adopt nat'l health program, 7 Ag 51; amendments passed, exception *, 14 Ag 16; LIFE report praised (L) *, 28 Ag 3

Spending program, new 4-billion dollar plan, provisions, Jones to head, failures *, 3 Jy 14; Taft, Smith on *, 3 Jy 24

State Dept., asks House to reconsider Antarctic expedition *, 3 Jy 52; Neutrality Proclamation to be signed, administers *, 18 S 26; Embassy garden in Warsaw, bomb shelter, 23 O 75

States' Governors' Conf., in Albany...10 Jy 18

Supreme Court, four justices receive college honorary degrees *, 3 Jy 16; 150th session opens, cases waiting, members call on Roosevelt, 16 O 30; Butler dies, chair draped in black, Murphy may succeed, 27 N 24

Tariff Commission, economists help Paraguay's tariff system .....16 O 20

Taxation, Annenberg indicted for evasion * .....21 Ag 18

Tennessee Valley Authority, purchase of Tenn. Electric Power delayed, price, control *, 3 Jy 16; buys Tenn. Electric Power, to be self-supporting *, 28 Ag 14

Trade, to barter surplus cotton for British rubber *, 3 Jy 14; U. S. to terminate 1911 treaty with Jap., amount of trade, charts, 7 Ag 16; to increase with Latin Amer., financial aid to countries, 16 O 20; Finish sales equal purchases *, 30 O 76; Jap. embargo threatened *, 13 N 20; imports only canned Argentine beef, claim other forms diseased, new treaty negotiated *, 13 N 64; comments on Argentine beef ban, explanation (L) *, 11 D 11; warplanes towed across Canadian border, restrictions against flying *, 11 D 30

Veteran(s), 1932 Bonus Army driven from Capitol, 25 S 80; World War I survivors at hospitals, statistics, cases, costs, 25 S 99; LIFE report on World War I praised (L) *, 16 O 6

War debts, amount owed, cartoons *, 25 S 80; Finland only nation paying on time *, 23 O 22; Finland pays installment *, 25 D 14

War Dept., Gen'l Staff improvements since World War I, work, chief *, 21 Ag 61; subsidized Nat'l Rifle Assn. camp *, 18 S 49

War Resources Bd., formed, Stettinius heads *, 21 Ag 18; first meeting, members, 28 Ag 20

Works Projects Administration, charges La. Gov. misused funds *, 3 Jy 14; Taft, Smith on *, 3 Jy 24; La. corruption *, 10 Jy 13; Pres. signs new bill, denounces certain provisions *, 10 Jy 18; A. F. of L. calls strike of building workers on projects, reason, Harrington ultimatum to strikers *, 17 Jy 18; strike against new Relief Act, demonstrations, "pink slip," 24 Jy 11; satirized at costume party *, 20 N 28; Federal Art Project, designs for new rural post offices depict tastes of rural U. S. commissions, murals reproduced, 4 D 12; Federal Theatre Project, lobbying continuing *, 3 Jy 18; abolished *, 10 Jy 18; ends, record, number of workers, N. Y. gives last performance of *Pinocchio*, 17 Jy 20

U. S. Lines, ships cancel sailings *, 13 N 22; applies for Panama registry *, 20 N 17; three ships in N. Y. docks, 20 N 18

U. S. Steel Corp, reported investment in Brazilian iron ore, processing * .....16 O 21

U. S. Veterans Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals

Universal Pictures Co., profits from Deanna Durbin movies, Gloria Jean may be successor *.....18 S 54

Unknown Soldier, Germany rejected idea, Tannenberg memorial, East Tyrol graves, 25 S 11; wreath on U. S. tomb, full page picture, 9 O 25

Uruguay, see World War II, Neutrals

Utpatel, Frank, with John Curry, art work .....25 D 37

V

Vacation(s), LIFE articles help readers plan (L) *.....21 Ag 2

Vacuum-cleaner(s), FBI special make.....7 Ag 14

Valamo, see Finland, Cities & Towns

Valente, Alfredo, photographs hoho *.....3 Jy 39

Valentiner, Wilhelm R., at Detroit Club..23 O 55

Vallee, Rudy, examines woman's long fingernails .....11 D 65

Vandenberg, Arthur H., votes against Neutrality revision, 24 Jy 20; smiling, in Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20

Van der Ast, *Shells, Fruits and Insects* reproduced .....28 Ag 24

Van Gogh, Vincent, *Houses at Auvers*, in color .....31 Jy 35

Van Nuys, Frederick, votes against Neutrality revision .....24 Jy 20

Variety, on most popular current tune *...18 S 74

Vatican City, see also Religion, Catholic Church, Roman

Vatican City

Radio, station, Pacelli suggested building .....4 D 88

St. Peter's Square, Pope's apartment, 4 D 90; Pope consecrating new bishops from throne, 4 D 94

Sistine Chapel, Michelangelo's work *Jeremiah* reproduced in color *.....20 N 55

Vaughan, Doris, holding picture in *Information Please*, 13 N 50; readers admire, ask for identification (L) .....4 D 8

Veil(s), Hitler's features on.....30 O 92

Velasquez, Diego de, *Man With a Wine Glass*, reproduced in color, paintings of Philip IV *, 31 Jy 34; *St. Peter*, in color *, 9 O 55; *The Maids of Honor* reproduced in color *, 20 N 57

Veloz, and Yolanda ballroom dancing tops, dance numbers, sketch (c).....30 O 7

Venezuela

Cities & Towns, Lagunillas, fire destroys, burning, after fire, losses.....4 D 28

Venlo, see Netherlands, Cities & Towns

Venus of Medici, divinity of L. I. Church of Aphrodite, altar.....4 D 101

Verdier, Jean Cardinal, Spanish refugee work *, 17 Jy 65; flays shrine bombing *, 18 S 15

Vereker, Chas. S., marching with soldiers, father .....25 D 20

Verne, Mirian, danced for Hitler, German performances *.....25 S 45

Veronese, Paulo, *Christ and the Centurion* in color *.....9 O 53

Versailles Treaty, reduced German Army *, 28 Ag 11; separated Danzig from Germany, stipulations *, 4 S 14; forbade German rearmament *, 11 S 22; failings *, 9 O 26; created Finland *, 30 O 70

Veteran(s), see also United States—1919, starved Britains released from German prison camp, living soldier with half face, emblem of French veterans society .....25 S 100

Veterans of Amer., Jewish War, Adele Segall crowned queen *, 18 S 79; beat up Detroit Communists, 27 N 34; member corrects LIFE report on Detroit Communist riot (L) *, 18 D 4

Veterans of Foreign Wars, Boston parade *, 18 S 79; beat up Detroit Communists, 27 N 34

Vincent, Clovis, performing brain tumor operation, record, recognition .....24 Jy 44

Vincent Square Infants Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals

Violin, see Music, Instruments

Virginia reel, see Dancing

Visele, Fernand, in *Nurse Edith Cavell*...11 S 74

Vision, see Medicine, Eye(s)

Vocabulary, average for 18-month baby (L) * .....4 S 2

Vogue, photographs 1940 debs in rowboat * .....31 Jy 4

Völkischer Beobachter, kissing instructions * .....7 Ag 16

von, see Surnames

Vooros, Helen, Dies Comm. testimony on German-Am. Bund .....28 Ag 14

Voroshiloff, Kliment, explains Anglo-Franco-Soviet negotiations failure *, 4 S 26; sketch, 25 S 37; with Stalin, 2 O 67

Vultee Aircraft Division, new warplanes, features * .....25 D 14

W

WNEW, see Radio, Stations

Wadsworth, Jas. W., smiling, Senate pres. poll .....14 Ag 20

Wagner, Honus, "choosing up" with Collins flayed (L).....17 Jy 2

Wagner, Richard, Dali's surrealist ballet on scene from *Tannhäuser* *.....27 N 91

Wagner, Robt. F., amendment for continuing Fed. Theatre Project *, 3 Jy 18; votes for Neutrality revision *, 24 Jy 20; amount of mail urging Neutrality *, 2 O 11; German descent, 27 N 74

Wagner, Verona, Hitler friendship *.....25 S 45

Wagon(s), young daredevil rides through fire, over boys.....21 Ag 75

Wall, Berry, best-dressed American in Europe, at French horse races, 24 Jy 71; on deserted Deauville boardwalk, sketch, 30 O 23

Wallace, Henry A., smiling, Senate pres. poll rating, 14 Ag 20; throwing boomerangs *, 21 Ag 45; at world cotton conf., 18 S 75; on boomerang gift (L), 9 O 4

Wallace, Wilma, war fashions (c).....23 O 11

Walsh, David I., called "sour puss" (L)...23 O 6

Walsh, Mary J., in *Too Many Girls*.....23 O 78

Wanger, Walter, and glamor girl Ann Sheridan * .....24 Jy 66

War, see also European politics; names of individual; World War I; World War II—U. S. publishers predict none after flying to Europe *, 24 Jy 18; model toys of scenes and equipment, in color *, 18 D 65

War, Background for, Danzig next Hitler objective, Poles fear step, rumored German plane flying over Gdynia shot down, Hitler and Mussolini meet at Italian border, rumored Hitler plan to visit Danzig at end of July *, 10 Jy 20; events leading to World War II, 11 S 22

War of 1812, comments on British-U. S. naval activity (L) *.....11 D 4

Warner, Glenn S., ("Pop"), corrects San Jose State football report, sketch (L) * .....18 D 2

Warsaw, see Poland, Cities & Towns; World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns

Warsaw Opera House, see Music, Opera Houses

Warspite, H. M. S. (battleship), interior, guns, diagram, 25 S 34; "Stern walk," 20 N 80

Washington, Geo., night view of head at Mt. Rushmore, 17 Jy 18; ordered Camp Illumination at West Point *, 2 O 74; Mount Vernon home *, 23 O 8

Washington, State Golden Jubilee celebration, Justice Douglas crowns "Miss Washington" .....14 Ag 16

Washington, D. C., 1910 flier takes off in street, 28 Ag 48; Carver Hospital, 1864, 28 Ag 50; Patricia Prochnik voted Number One Debutante *, 18 D 86

Washington, Hotel (Cristobal), govt. owned, defense guns on grounds.....6 N 83

Washington Naval Conf., first post-War disarmament conf. .....25 S 80

Waters, Patricia, in *My Dear Children*....4 D 50

Watkins, Lawrence E., *On Borrowed Time* author *.....10 Jy 56

Watson, Bobs, in *On Borrowed Time*...10 Jy 56

Waugh, Sidney, foremost glass sculptor, work reproduced, 18 S 32; compass error on glass dish (L) *, 2 O 4

Wavell, Archibald P., Middle East Command .....6 N 34

Wear, Walker, on boxing bd., investigates Harry Thomas' fights.....11 D 37

Weather, U. S. cruisers rounding Cape Horn in storm, 17 Jy 6; 175 bad days in Poland, mud hinders German attacks, 28 Ag 12; produced artificially for agricultural research, 18 S 44; 15 ft. fog over Bennett airport; after fog lifted, 13 N 88

Webb, Clifton, in summer theatre, being massaged .....31 Jy 58

Webster, H. T., comic strip Milquetoast's * .....24 Jy 36

Weckel, Arthur, blind flying, in Link Trainer .....10 Jy 42

Wedding(s), see also Marriage(s); Brian Aherne-Joan Fontaine, 11 S 78; British couple showered with confetti from sandbag-protected register office, 2 O 22; Ind. farmer's son, cutting cake, 27 N 94; couple starts honeymoon in plane, followed by "just married" sign, 27 N 95

Weidmann, Eugene, publicly guillotined, telegram .....10 Jy 22

Weill, Armand, kissing Lou Ambers.....11 S 82

Weir, Ernest T., against arms embargo repeal * .....9 O 24

Weiss, Seymour, Long henchman, indicted for defrauding by mail, sketch..31 Jy 16

Weissmuller, John, in Aquacade *, 3 Jy 60; comments on sneakers in *Tarzan finds a Son* (L), 17 Jy 4

Weizsäcker, Baron von, Henderson visited before war *, 16 O 35; believed Russia would share Polish spoils; riding with Henderson (d), 16 O 36

Welch, Phil J., with Mrs. Roosevelt, double exposure picture.....20 N 108

Welles, Sumner, with Hull and Berle, to attend Pan-American conf.....18 S 26

Wellington, Duke of, age when appointed commander (L) *, 9 O 6; Navy admirals' footgear copied after (L) *, 18 D 2

Wells, H. G., warns against Britain continuing war *.....16 O 22

Welsh, reader mistakes use of word (L) *.16 O 4

Wertenbaker, Chas., signed article on Booth Tarkington *, 4 S 55; report praised (L) *, 25 S 4

Wescott, Marcy, in *Too Many Girls*.....23 O 78

West, Mae, with Frank Buchman.....28 Ag 21

Western Electric Co., F. C. C. findings on A. T. & T. purchases *.....17 Jy 57

Westerplatte, see World War II, Fortifications

Westinghouse, Electric & Mfg. Co., free letter stamps at N. Y. World's Fair exhibit, 3 Jy 69; made first black light bulb (L) *, 24 Jy 3

Westmore, Perc, party for Juliette Marglen's year-old fingernails.....11 D 64

West Point, see U. S., Military Academy

West Point Military Reservation, see also U. S., Military Academy—Bullion Depository, amount held.....10 Jy 26

Weygand, Maxime, visited Turkish army commdr. * .....6 N 34

Whalen, Grover, "clean" amusement area at Fair, 3 Jy 64; Fair salary cut *, 31 Jy 24

Whaling, see also Fish and Fishing—Hudson, N. Y. center in 1820 *.....2 O 63

Wharf Theatre, Provincetown, Mass., 25th anniversary, wharf, 31 Jy 51; Junior players praise, comment on LIFE report (L) *, 21 Ag 2

Wheat, Kans. field, yield lower than 1938, agent promotes planting Red Turkey, 31 Jy 14; planted for early growth, 6 N 62; price up *, 18 D 18

Wheeler, Burton, smiling, Senate pres. poll rating .....14 Ag 20

Wheelock, Warren, statue of LaGuardia reproduced, price *.....17 Jy 36

Whisky, see Liquor

White, Wallace H., Jr., votes against Neutrality revision .....24 Jy 20

Whitehead, Ralph, 4 A's charge misuse of benefit show funds *, 3 Jy 19; at union negotiations, 21 Ag 20

White House, tourists barred at gate, 9 O 23; front view, annual number of visitors, 23 O 9

Whitney, Mrs. Cornelius V., helps at Barco oil concession, 13 N 15; sculpture reproduced, sketch, 11 S 44

Whitney, John H. (Jock), backs Selznick movies *, 18 D 84; with author Mitchell at *Gone With the Wind* premiere, 25 D 11

Whitney Museum of American Art, see Art, Museums

Wickware, Francis S., signed article on Rickenbacker *, 10 Jy 59; article praised (L) *, 31 Jy 3; signed article on N. Y. Morgue *, 27 N 53; reader criticizes usage of "rare" words (L) *, 11 D 6

Wiedemann, Fritz, LIFE report praised, corrected, son friendly with Jewish boy (L), 17 Jy 2; claimed Princess Stefanie laid groundwork for Munich agreement *, 20 N 20

Wilding, Tony, playing tennis, 1914.....18 S 78

Wilhelm, Ken, archery stunts.....24 Jy 6

Wilhelmshaven, see World War II, Naval Bases

William, Warren, in *Daytime Wife*.....18 D 60

Williams, Chas., Monopoly Comm. testimony .....18 S 79

Williams, Roy, desk used by Mickey Rooney .....4 D 108

Willkie, Wendell, TVA purchase of Tenn. Electric Power Co. delayed *, 3 Jy 16; sells Tenn. Electric Power Co. to TVA, on favorable govt. attitude toward business, 28 Ag 14

Willys-Overland Motors, Inc., 1940 model .....16 O 13

Wilson, H. Stanley, refuses to salute Jap. sentry in Hawaiian port *.....13 N 20

Wilson, Harry L., collaborated with Tarkington .....4 S 56

Wilson, Woodrow, Roosevelt compared with *, 21 Ag 18; at Versailles Conf., 11 S 22; held Germans accountable for sub results *, 6 N 75

Wimbledon tennis matches, see Sports, Tennis, All-England Championship

Windsor, Ontario, see Canada, Cities & Towns

Wind tunnel(s), see Aviation

Wish Me Luck! see Music, Songs

Wisteria, tangled on oak tree, full page picture .....25 D 44

Witt, Nathan, Leiserson accuses of NLRB mismanagement *.....25 D 14

Wittelsbach, Prince Leopold (of Bavaria), World War I review before St. Alexander Nevski Cathedral.....2 O 6

Woman(en), see also Beauty; Fashion(s); World War II—marksmanship ability, 18 S 48; Calif. football teams playing, protective uniforms, 13 N 79; photo of girl resting with LIFE issue, film found in sand covered camera, owner sought, 20 N 107; cigaret company sponsors women's lectures on correct smoking, 4 D 60; high school girl star football kicker, 11 D 105

Women's Clubs, Gen'l Fed. of, holds cake sale in Wash., D. C., outstanding cakes, recipes .....23 O 86

Women's National Comm., neutrality propaganda * .....9 O 23

Women's Wear Daily (magazine), free ads for out-of-town buyers *.....31 Jy 12

Wood, Esther, Indiana State Corn Queen, relaxing, natural pose.....13 N 86

Wood, Grant, *Wild Flowers* in color *...28 Ag 25

Wood, Sir Kingsley, calls on Chamberlain *, 11 S 69; with Cabinet members, 4 D 31

Wood, Robert E., Monopoly Comm. testimony on labor and Sears, Roebuck building plans .....17 Jy 18

Wood, Walter A., Jr., 3rd Yukon Exhibition, with wife.....20 N 46

Wood, xmas points in color, 11 S 34; uses in Germany, substitutes *, 18 S 40

Woodcut(s), see Art

Wooderson, Sydney, stumbles, loses first U. S. race, claims foul, sketch.....3 Jy 20

Woods, Rufus, receives *Star-Spangled Banner* suspenders .....23 O 92

Wool, price up *, 18 D 18; amount used for British knitting *, 18 D 49

Woolford, Mrs. Nana, training dachshunds.7 Ag 59

Woollcott, Alexander, island home, friends, croquet playing, literary work, *The Man Who Came to Dinner* about, 30 O 87; MacArthur took antique horse from, 13 N 84; report praised, comments, reader flays breakfast manners (L) *, 20 N 7; reader praises LIFE visit to (L) *, 11 D 6

Woolley, Monty, in *The Man Who Came to Dinner* .....30 O 88

World Peaceways, anti-war propaganda, "Hello Sucker" ad *, 25 S 80; rally against arms embargo repeal *, 9 O 23

World War I, proved boom to British humor *, 10 Jy 7; ace Rickenbacker's activities, awards *, 10 Jy 58; LIFE report on Sarajevo praised, number of U. S. soldiers overseas, U. S. aid in, LIFE statement on Wilson winning war for Britain flayed (L) *, 17 Jy 4; Irish Memorial in Dublin *, 24 Jy 60; U. S. citizen former German corporal, fighting against Russians, Russians shell Eydtkuhnen, 24 Jy 74; French Foreign Legion repeatedly wiped out *, 31 Jy 16; infantrymen advance strategy *, 14 Ag 56; Europe celebrates 20th anniversary of the first month *, 21 Ag 18; gave Poles sovereign state *, 28 Ag 12; U. S. Rhineland watch, soldiers singing in wrecked French church, infantry under fire, Signal Corps' pictures, 28 Ag 52; munition relic business in France, findings, scrap, 11 S 10; events leading to present war *, 11 S 22; Ernst Udet greatest German ace, record *, 11 S 66; Germans almost won by submarines *, 18 S 65; total damage *, 18 S 72; Churchill's activities in *, 18 S 82; German monuments honoring dead, number killed *, 25 S 11; Nazis' Polish destruction compared with destruction in France *, 25 S 21; 278,000 Germans lost besieging Verdun *, 25 S 38; won by blockade of Germany *, 25 S 67; German total destruction of British, Norwegian shipping *, 25 S 69; worst jolt to England, saved only by U. S., British Navy crisis at Jutland *, 25 S 71; effects of British blockade on Germany, mutiny, war planes in pile *, 25 S 72; how U. S. drifted into, songs, cartoons, Belgian children, diplomats, relief work, loans and sales to Allies, Lafayette Escadrille, warnings to U. S. travelers and ships, disasters, 25 S 76; U. S. lives lost, cost *, 25 S 80; British anti-German, helped draw U. S. into War, Belgian atrocities, child with hands cut off, unauthenticated facts, prisoners, spy suspects, factory for converting corpses into munitions, leaflets, happy German prisoner, atrocity stories, U. S. German newspaper cartoon on U. S. press pro-Allies, 25 S 82; statistics on U. S. soldiers, numbers killed, wounded, costs *, 25 S 99; Germans review before St. Alexander Nevski Cathedral, Warsaw, Poniatowski Bridge bombed, 2 O 6; British magazine ad for contributions to Poland, 2 O 8; British vessels sunk by Germans compared with current toll in World War II, number of German boats *, 2 O 24; British taxes six times lighter than World War II *, 9 O 26; Belgians held up Germans at Namur, 1914, Schlieffen's 1907 plan of attacking France through Low Countries, map, 9 O 71; LIFE report praised (L) *, 16 O 8; number of German subs, damage done, losses; defense methods learned from *, 16 O 79; efficiency of British-Amer. convoy system *, 16 O 80; British tried to block North Sea mine areas, Dover Barrage, anti-sub block, map, 16 O 81; U. S. *Santee* Q-boat torpedoed, crew, guns concealed in Q-boat life boat, Q-boat *Parquat* sinks U.S.-29, diagram, 16 O 85; points in England bombed, map, 23 O 26; naval feats of Paulucci, Weddigen, Hersing *, 30 O 13; Battle of Jutland showed superiority of German ships *, 30 O 14; Baltic activities, naval bases, map, 30 O 78; Britain promised India dominion status for help, reneged, 6 N 24; H. M. S. *Broke* fought off six German destroyers *, 6 N 30; Dardanelles failure, map, 6 N 33;

Mention, but no picture.

Millis on reason for U. S. entering, psychological factors involved, war trade *, 6 N 69; Allies confiscated nearly all German artillery after war *, 13 N 41; average ships lost per month *, 20 N 79; record of German surface raiders, 1914-18, map, 20 N 87; Britain allowed German made cranes to pass blockade for Panama Canal (L) *, 27 N 2; India men overseas, casualties *, 11 D 99; case of Mata Hari, 18 D 6; overexpansion in U. S. business, results *, 18 D 18

WORLD WAR II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e. Cities & Towns; nonbelligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, i.e. Fronts

Aims

See also World War II, Peace—Britons ask for *, 23 O 13; Nazi Haushofer geopolitics theory *, 20 N 62; King George on fighting for European security, Lebrun on repairing injustices, German aim to destroy British Empire, not merely to defeat England *, 27 N 24; possible Russian demands on Finland, desire for Baltic security *, 11 D 34

Air bases

Manston Airport (England), German airview of, training school, 18 D 16; Trenton Airport (Canada), air view, airmen on parade ground, 18 D 73

Air battles

Germany controlled in Poland, Poles could not see attacks *, 2 O 21; Nazi planes attack Rosyth base, four shot down, plane in water; Scots bury dead; "German pilots congratulated, Germans claim destruction of 77 planes, 30 O 21; Nazi version of Rosyth raid, claim two cruisers sunk, disabled plane on ground, H.M.S. *Edinburgh* aflame, British drawing of attack (d), 13 N 23; Nazis attack British convoy in North Sea, repulsed, claim on casualties *, 13 N 26; aerial views taken by German bombers of Rosyth attack, 2 page spread, 27 N 21

Air equipment

German production and models unrivaled *, 4 S 20; German, French, British combat branches, statistic strength, 11 S 61b; 1000 British monthly plane production, 11 S 62; poor French mass production, few ships, planes, motors imported, 11 S 64; German research, mass production, model changes, bombers, fighters, Udet design and production, 11 S 65; English, French, German fighter and bombers compared, speed, 25 S 56; leading Heinkel 111 bomber, interior, 2 O 16; forward machine gun in Heinkel 113 plane, 9 O 32; number of Belgian and Netherlands planes *, 9 O 71; Dutch airport signpost shows bombing distances to European cities, 9 O 74; Dornier Do. 18 planes used in Rosyth attack, shot down in water, 30 O 21; British secondline pursuit planes (c), 6 N 19; France reports U. S. planes excellent, Neutrality Act revision allows shipments to belligerents, business expected, Lockheed bomber being shipped to England, 13 N 22; Nazi planes lined up on field, 13 N 43; two U. S. bombers ready for England sink in N. Y., sabotage rumored, 20 N 24; Nazi squadrons flying over Scottish coast, 2 page picture, 20 N 26; Germany's monthly plane output *, 4 D 26; Canadian warplanes bought in U. S. towed across border *, 11 D 30; Canada has 300 planes *, 18 D 69; Canada rushes production *, 18 D 72; British cartoon on German disguised anti-aircraft, 25 D 4; U. S. Vultee Vanguard newest warplane, features, production, 25 D 14; Russian airplanes over Helsinki, plane shot down, 25 D 22

Air forces

Nazis' larger than Allies' *, 4 S 20; German, French, British combat branches, statistics, strength, 11 S 61b; German parachute army dropped in Poland (d), 18 S 18; German far superior, need for reinforcements, dangers, Polish planes destroyed before reaching war bases *, 25 S 24; German location safe, bombing bases, 25 S 57; British prisoners in Germany broadcast treatment received *, 25 S 85; importance of German in Polish victory, used for delivering communications, 2 O 16; Belgian strength, pilots *, 9 O 76; British pilot forced down in Iceland escapes, govt. returns with apologies, 23 O 16; rumors of German air and sea offensive against British, possible methods of attack; attacks on British fleet to continue unless too costly, maps, 23 O 26; captured British fliers with Nazi infantryman, 30 O 21; Baltic countries small, Swedish rated excellent *, 30 O 79; British pilots to be trained in Canada *, 6 N 24; Nazi fighter-pilot smiling, 13 N 23; new German members in group picture with Naval and Army officers, 13 N 39; Germany rebuilt in secret, 13 N 43; reader comments on character of young German officers (L) *, 4 D 11; Russian, Finnish compared *, 11 D 34; German airview of British Manston Airport training school *, 18 D 16; British regulations for knitted wear *, 18 D 49; Canadian, men's faces, 18 D 70; 1,000 Canadians sent overseas, plans to use as training ground for British Empire, pilots in "teddies," machine-gunners practicing (c), 18 D 72; number of British in France, reconnaissance work *, 25 D 21

Air raids

German artist's conception of ruin (d), 11 S 26; British bomb Denmark in error, shoot down Belgian plane, Germans bomb Biddle's Polish home *, 18 S 28; Nazis bomb **Polish cities, damage** compared to World War I, plane ruins in Warsaw, 25 S 21; German air force success in Polish war, 90% of first line used, air superiority *, 25 S 24; strategic German, French, British industrial and populated areas of attack, map, 25 S 56; altitude, diving and attack bombing demonstrated, diagrams, 25 S 59; German bombing flight over Poland, preparation, equipment, photography, Dirschau bombing, 2 O 16; British plane wrecked in Wilhelmshaven raid, British newspaper picture of raid, contradictory reports *, 9 O 28; German destruction in Poland, wrecked railway junctions, ruined Polish air force, 9 O 32; Biddle estimate on number of Nazi planes in Polish raids, 16 O 29; H.M.S. *Hood* *, 23 O 16; Nazi trial bomber attack on North Sea British squadron, 23 O 25; damages to Warsaw bldgs., homes, people, Nazi bomber flying over, 23 O 73; reader comments on Nazi battleship wash during Wilhelmshaven raid (L), 30 O 4; Scots gather dead fish at naval base *, 30 O 16; Nazis raid Rosyth, bomber shot down, in water, crew rescued, Scots bury dead, 30 O 21; U. S. Navy readers explain wash on battleship during Wilhelmshaven raid (L) *, 13 N 6; German version of Rosyth air attack, disabled plane on ground, H.M.S. *Edinburgh* aflame; British drawing of raid (d), 13 N 23; German photographs of Rosyth bombing, two page spread, 27 N 21; Russians bomb open Finnish cities *, 11 D 34; Helsinki destruction, people crowding against walls; fires, 25 D 22

Air raids defense

children evacuated from London and bomb target cities, 11 S 19; Polish women and children dig trenches, 11 S 20; London, Paris blackouts, factory air raid drill, 11 S 24; British govt. installs shelters, safety, de luxe shelters, tubes, necessary equipment, publicity, 18 S 8; London, Paris, Berlin blacked out, civilians' attitude toward, 18 S 28; few Polish guns *, 25 S 21; English gas mask containers match women's jackets, 2 O 22; sandbag "Eggfried Line" in London, 2 O 23; Queen Elizabeth inspecting precautions at Infants' Hospital, 9 O 26; fire in suburban Warsaw home, lack of apparatus and water, 9 O 31; **children** evacuated from British cities, leaving in trains, life in country, 16 O 57; Deauville shop windows taped, artistic designs; theatre tickets give instructions in case of raid, 30 O 22; British women fire wardens, 30 O 43; 30 O 50; mock air raid in London, men lying in streets, first aid station, man fined for not co-operating, 6 N 30; Londoners wear white oilcloth, luminous accessories in blackouts, 13 N 31; Netherlands blackouts, lightships brought in *, 20 N 23; humorous British postcards and greeting cards on, 4 D 37; British, German life in blackout (d), 11 D 47; Helsinki bombed, destruction, fires, crowds against wall, 25 D 22; London's Lambeth Palace crypt, 25 D 49

Allies

suggestions for peace if victorious *, 9 O 26; King George, Lebrun state war aims, to pool economic resources to buy war supplies abroad *, 27 N 24; Monnet named chairman of Supreme Allied Economic Council, 11 D 26

Animals

plan to kill or evacuate London zoo inmates *, 4 S 26; British Land Army volunteers taught to milk cow, rubber udder used, 30 O 49

Arms equipment

Guns

15" on British, 11 S 31; 10" French mounted on train, 18 S 20; crane lifts gun shell onto railway gun carriage, 18 S 20; few anti-aircraft guns in Poland *, 25 S 21; soldier wrecks machine gun with explosive, 25 S 38; light and heavy machine, British Bren .303, French 8 mm. described, 81 mm. German trench mortar, types of howitzers; German artillery more modern than French; French better marksmen; means of measuring guns; anti-tank guns; German strength; anti-aircraft guns; Germany has abundance and superiority, diagrams, 25 S 88; Germans camouflaged with nets in Poland, 9 O 33; few anti-tank and anti-aircraft in Netherlands; sod covered machine-gun nest, 9 O 74; fine Swiss rifles, insufficient anti-aircraft guns, 9 O 76; Belgian Army uses Maxim and Spandau machine guns *, 9 O 76; Lewis machine gun outdated, Britain uses Bren, U. S. uses Browning (L) *, 30 O 2; German wooden anti-tank gun, tractor pulling anti-aircraft guns, 13 N 41; British pompom, 20 N 80; King George inspecting new British anti-aircraft, 4 D 26; comments on "Chicago piano" name (L), 11 D 4; U. S. adopts Garand rifle, principle, marksmanship, cost, value, diagrams, 11 D 88

Mines

see also World War II, Naval operations, Mines & Mine Laying Finns use land mines *, 18 D 18; German washed ashore, taunted, painted on, 4 D 21; comments on Jewish words painted on German mine washed ashore (L) *, 25 D 2; Germany reported to use "magnetic mines," submarine-catching barrage, means of clearing, paravane uses, 4 D 24

Munitions

hand grenade types, German potato-masher, 25 S 89; means of measuring shells, 25 S 93; Dutch and Belgians use British and German *, 9 O 71; Belgian insufficient *, 9 O 76; Swiss munition dumps underground, ample small arms *, 9 O 76; U. S. expects large orders due to Neutrality Act revision *, 13 N 22; thermite incendiary bombs may be boasted "secret weapon" *, 4 D 66; Canadian supply poor *, 18 D 69

Tanks

value of anti-tank guns (d), 18 S 19; 15 men man 70-ton French, 18 S 20; types, uses, Allies' superior to Germans'; armored cars, French models, Germans have newest, 25 S 94; German heavy armored cars in Poland, 9 O 32; Dutch armored car homemade, no tanks, barriers on bridge, 9 O 74

Army forces

half million French called to colors *, 4 S 26; German and Polish divisions at start of war, motorized troops watch burning Poland, 18 S 16; German *Landwehr* units, members, duties *, 18 S 16; German parachute army dropped in Poland, tank push, mechanized troops (d), 18 S 18; 75%-80% German army in Poland, no reserve at home, 25 S 24; experts believe infantry will do decisive fighting, full page picture of German soldier in dugout, 25 S 28; Gamelin finest professional soldier in Europe, 25 S 36; infantryman's duties, belongings, chances of surviving war, 25 S 86; French better artillerists than Germans, 25 S 93; German losses in Polish conquest *, 2 O 14; bicycle, medium tanks, motorcycle troops in Poland, 2 O 18; German mechanized army speed, compared with infantry, generals leading fight, cutting communications line could defeat mechanized forces *, 9 O 21; cost of German and French lives to break through Maginot or Siegfried Lines or German sweep through Low Countries *, 9 O 26; Westerplatte "suicide squadron" surrenders *, 9 O 30; German divisions and leaders in Poland, location, Condor Legions storm fortified areas, maps, 9 O 32; Belgian and Dutch strength, divisions, completely mobilized, 9 O 71; Swiss strength, soldiers crack shots, training, goose-step, cool fighters, 9 O 76; Hitler greeting soldiers from airplane in Poland, 16 O 28; Finns mobilize *, 23 O 22; patent device to keep sleepy sentries awake *, 30 O 16; girl accordionist playing for British troops, 30 O 50; Finnish strength, leaders, soldiers marching with flag, 30 O 75; Sweden well equipped, trained *, 30 O 79; Turkish well trained, Allied troops nearby for aid *, 6 N 34; German commanders not pro-Nazi, traditions, politics forbidden, sketch of generals, group picture of new officers in Army, Navy, Air Force, 13 N 39; British soldiers buried at sea after U. S. ship rescues from sinking boat, 20 N 30; scenes from German movie on Western front, propaganda activities, marching into captured town, blowing up cart, stories of friendly relations with enemy, 27 N 30; reader comments on character of young German officers, etiquette (L) *, 4 D 11; German generals' dispute over Western attack causes delay *, 4 D 26; French guard sitting at German border, full page picture, 11 D 27; regulations for British knitted wear *, 18 D 49; Canada's preparations (c), 18 D 70; British cartoon on Siegfried Line soldiers taking bath during air raid, 25 D 6; number of Britons in France, Gort and staff, work, 25 D 21; Russian weaknesses *, 25 D 22

Art

Canterbury Cathedral stained glass removed to safety, full page picture, 11 S 28; Tate Gallery treasures prepared for removal, 18 S 61; British Museum re-opened to visitors with gas masks *, 2 O 23; *Victory of Samothrace* (Winged Victory) removed to safer part in Louvre, 30 O 22

Atrocities

Germans charged with bombing Polish "Holy City," untrue, 18 S 15; Nazis killed more Polish civilians than soldiers, 25 S 21; Warsaw infant bombed in hospital, 2 O 18; full page picture of dead women in street, Germany accuses Poland of killing, 2 O 20; Nazis torture Schuschnigg for refusing to urge Austrian support *, 23 O 16; Nazis kill Polish women in fields, boy and girl mourning dead, 23 O 76

Background

see also European politics—Russo-German non-aggression pact signed, possible reaction of Red-fearing countries, Allies' strength since Munich, possible compromise *, 4 S 13; Hitler increases Polish demands *, 4 S 26; events since World War I up to present, Hitler repudiation of Munich Pact eliminated further justice settlements *, 11 S 22; British, French, German negotiations on Poland, German demands *, 11 S 20; Russia mobilizes, complaints of Polish oppression in Ukraine, frontier violations *, 25 S 24; Polish preparedness delayed by Allied council, unprepared to meet German attack as result *, 9 O 32; excerpts from British "Blue Book" of secret diplomatic reports between Henderson, Halifax, Kennard, Beck, color drawings, 16 O 35

Canada

Cities & Towns

Ottawa, possibility of moving Britain's capitol to * 18 D 74

Foreign relations

see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.; **Great** Britain, to get supplies from, air force pilots to be trained in *, 6 N 24; England needs skilled specialists, airmen, plans for air training ground *, 18 D 72; loyalty, Canadian feeling toward *, 18 D 74

Casualties

infantryman's chances of coming back alive; wounded; cause of wounds *, 25 S 86; German losses in Polish conquest *, 2 O 14; fifteen people dead in Warsaw bomb-struck suburban house *, 9 O 31; British naval deaths to date *, 20 N 79; ships sunk to date; persons lost *, 4 D 21; traffic kills more Britons than war *, 18 D 18; German losses in *Graf Spee* battle *, 25 D 16; no British infantry reported to date *, 25 D 21

Censorship

see also World War II, Press coverage—European govts. censor radio war dispatches *, 11 S 32b; Britain forbids sending radio-pictures to New York, Allied censorship causes suspicion of possible armistice, 18 S 15; Canadian tighter than British *, 18 D 69

Chemicals

Russians use gas in fighting north of Lake Ladoga *, 18 D 18

Communications

Radio

war crisis broadcasts, European govts. censorship on war dispatches *, 11 S 32b; British forbid sending radio-pictures to New York, German radio-photos of activity in Poland, 18 S 15

Danzig

see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern

Foreign relations

Germany, absorbed Sept. 1, Hitler accepts into Reich *, 11 S 23; German victory parade *, 2 O 18

Dardanelles

objectives, importance in war *, 11 S 32; history, importance, effect of Turkish-Allied pacts; signed article by **Geo. Eliot, map, 6 N 32**; Bulgarian map corrected (L) *, 27 N 4

Declarations

Great Britain, France war against Germany *, 11 S 32b; Russia and Finland break relations *, 11 D 26

Diagrams

Air raids, 3 types bombing technique, 25 S 59; Arms equipment, gun howitzer, mortar, 25 S 92; anti-aircraft gun operation, 25 S 96; Mines, contact mine dropped, submarine-catching barrage, clearing methods, 4 D 24

Economics & finance

N. Y. Stock Exchange prices up *, 18 S 76; world gold hordes, U. S. holds 47%, map, 25 S 69; British, new steep taxation program, taxes six times heavier than in 1914 *, 9 O 26; Molotov speech blaming dying capitalism for present conditions *, 20 N 20; Allies to pool resources to buy war supplies abroad through joint commission *, 27 N 24; Allies restoring "business as usual," belligerents pile up debts, unemployed under arms *, 4 D 26; basic commodity prices rise, U. S. tries to prevent profiteering *, 18 D 18; Canadian taxes raised, estimated cost of war's first year *, 18 D 74; French franc pegged to British pound *, 25 D 14; U. S. grants 10 million dollars credit to Finland *, 25 D 14

Finland

see also World War II, Neutrals, Finland

Cities & Towns

Hango, Russia demands, refused *, 13 N 20; Finns refuse Russia for use as naval base *, 11 D 34; **Helsinki**, Russian bombs destroy, fires, crowds against wall, 25 D 22

Foreign relations

see also World War II, Neutrals, Finland, U. S.; nations admire fight against Russia *, 18 D 18; **Russia**, see also World War II, Neutrals, Finland-Finns willing to cede land, refuse Hango port *, 13 N 20; negotiations suspended, Finland refuses demands; rumors of economic blockade *, 27 N 24; relations broken, Russia insults Premier, fake border "incident," war starts, Russia recognizes "People's Govt." *, 11 D 26; Finnish Cabinet asks peace negotiations, refused; Russians expected Finnish proletariat to overthrow govt. *, 18 D 18

Food

Germany rations, restaurants serve one uniform stew meal daily; N. Y. *Daily News* tests diet, results *, 16 O 22; German shortage, rations *, 20 N 20; German general speaks on adequacy of rations, synthetic coffee called "nigger sweat," French propaganda broadcast on abundance *, 27 N 31; British cartoon on relay system to convey refreshments to soldiers at advanced posts, 25 D 6

Foreign buying

Allies to pool economic resources to buy war supplies abroad 27 N 24

Foreigners

Nazis in Switzerland called home * 4 S 26

Fortifications

Dutch open few dikes near German border *, 2 O 14; cost of lives to break through Siegfried, Maginot Lines or German sweep through Low Countries *, 9 O 26; Belgians rely on forts for defense, steel fences on German border, wooden barricade on Dutch road; map of Belgian and Dutch defenses, 9 O 71; Dutch communications trench near Breda, 9 O 75; Dutch open dikes, canals, areas flooded, 20 N 22; German airviews of British, 18 D 13; **Fort George**, Scotland, German airview of, protects Moray Firth and Inverness, 18 D 16; **Maginot Line**, fortifying new positions in zone between Maginot and Siegfried Lines *, 25 S 26; possible methods of attack and seizure, fighting underground, 25 S 38; cost of German lives to break through *, 9 O 26; Belgian Maginot Line copied from, Belgian fortress connects with *, 9 O 77; British take over section *, 25 D 21; **Mannerheim Line**, Finns hold off Russians, 18 D 18; Russian 8-day attack fails, no country for Blitzkrieg tactics, terrain difficulties *, 25 D 22; **Siegfried Line**, six new divisions called, camouflage, tank barrier, control tower, observation turret, 18 S 21; possible methods of attack and seizure, fighting underground, 25 S 38; cost of French lives to break through *, 9 O 26; British cartoons on ingenious war devices, soldiers taking bath during air raid, 25 D 4; **Westerplatte**, fighting at *, 11 S 20; ***Schleswig-Holstein*** firing on, munitions dump in flames, 2 O 18; "suicide squadron" surrenders, imprisoned, attack *, 9 O 30

France

Cities & Towns

Paris, citizens urged to evacuate *, 4 S 26; streetlights adjusted for blackout, 11 S 24; black out, air raid defense, civilians' attitude *, 18 S 28

Colonies & Possessions

French West India, rumored German plan to seize Martinique * 4 S 26

Foreign relations

see also World War II, Neutrals, Belgium, Italy, Turkey; **Germany**, war declared against *, 11 S 32b; rumored French ultimatum setting time limit to start action *, 27 N 30; **Great Britain**, suggestions for peace if victorious *, 9 O 26; King George, Lebrun state war aims, to pool economic resources to buy war supplies abroad *, 27 N 24; **Russia**, Voroshiloff explains military pact negotiations failure *, 4 S 26

Fronts

Eastern

Polish areas demanded by Germany, isolation, Nazi avenues of attack, map, 4 S 16; Germans invade Poland, fighting at Westerplatte, map, 11 S 20; German activities, accomplishments, first week of war, rapid advances, 18 S 16; Germans reach northeast of Warsaw, parachute troops landing, mechanized forces (d), 18 S 19; German air raid, destruction in Warsaw, tanks attacking post office, wounded soldier, infantry, cavalry in park, 25 S 21; Poles retreat to Narew-Bug-Vistula-San Rivers, resistance stiffens, recapture Lodz, "Lost Army" west of Warsaw returns, Germans drive north and east of Warsaw, mechanized forces reach Brest-Litovsk, try to reach Lwow and cut Rumanian railway, renew German air raids *, 25 S 24; Germans reach old Russian border *, 25 S 26; Russia marches into Poland, map, 25 S 32; Germans bomb Warsaw, army band before hotel, 2 O 8; fighting in Poland over except in Warsaw *, 2 O 14; German losses in Polish conquest *, 2 O 14; German air system of attack in Poland, results, 2 O 16; *Schleswig-Holstein* firing on Westerplatte, munitions dump in flames; mechanized German troops in action; rebuilding Polish bridges, tanks, 2 O 18; German speed, mechanized forces overtake Polish armies, Germans control in air, last stand at Rumanian border, map, 9 O 21; Westerplatte "suicide squadron" surrenders, German advance technique *, 9 O 30; Blitzkrieg summarized, strategy discussed, maps, 9 O 32; German soldiers advancing on Warsaw, 9 O 33

Northern

Baltic, possible German and British naval defenses, map, 11 S 30; fortifications, difficulties of naval entrance, map, 25 S 32; Russia regains land and naval bases, demands on Finland, threat to Germany, possible Scandinavian defense, map, 30 O 78; Russia seizes strategic islands in Gulf of Finland, cruiser *Kirov* reported destroyed, map, 11 D 34; **Finland**, Russian drive across Karelian Isthmus, Suojarvi, 11 D 34; Finns hold off Russians at Mannerheim Line; Finns counter-attack in east, use land mines; Russians use gas, Lake Ladoga fighting, sub zero weather, 18 D 18; Russian lines of attack, attempt to break Mannerheim Line fails, chief aim to cut Finland in two, reach Norwegian frontier, map *, 25 D 22; **North Sea**, Great Dike *, 9 O 73; source of shipping troubles, mined, map, 16 O 81; Nazi trial bomber attack on British naval squadron, 23 O 25; British convoy crossing with merchantmen; German planes attack convoy, driven off, Britain on casualties, 13 N 26

Western

comments on little activity, lack of British bombing, few pictures *, 18 S 15; report French attack on Saarbrücken *, 18 S *; French advance eight miles into Germany *, 18 S 21; six new German divisions called, Siegfried Line *, 18 S 21; Germans crowd Westwall, fighting in No Man's Land; French build fortifications *, 25 S 26; French Siegfried Line advance, map, 25 S 32; 200 mi

*Mention, but no pictur

between Switzerland and Luxembourg *, 25 S 38; fighting in Saar valley, map, 2 O 40; scenes from German movie show little activity, stories of friendly relations between enemies, 27 N 30; inactivity, French soldier sitting guard on German border, full page picture, 11 D 27; no British land casualty reported *, 18 D 18; King George VI mounting pillbox, 25 D 19; British take over Maginot Line section, no losses to date, German air attack fails *, 25 D 20

Germany

Cities & Towns
Berlin, Condor Legion in Lustgarten, infantry parading through Tiergarten, 4 S 21; Berlin communications cut off, renewed *, 4 S 26; artists conception of air raid ruin of Brandenberg Gate (d), 11 S 27; new Chancellery, guns stacked in main court, 30 O 56; life in a blackout (d), 11 D 47; Saarbrücken, factories, bridge, importance 2 O 42

Foreign policy
"Brain truster" Haushofer's war aims, theory explained, expansion idea *, 20 N 62

Foreign relations
see also World War II, Danzig, France; World War II, Neutrals, Belgium, Denmark, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Rumania, Spain, Sweden, Turkey, Uruguay; Great Britain, Britain declares war against *, 11 S 32b; reactions to Russo-German non-aggression pact *, 11 S 69; Scottish officers give German officers military funeral *, 30 O 21; blamed for Hitler assassination attempt *, 20 N 20; British contraband list to kill German exports *, 4 D 21; British suspect Hitler assassination attempt work of Nazis *, 4 D 26; charged with aiding in attempted Hitler killing *, 4 D 30; Poland, starts war on Poland Sept. 1 *, 11 S 20; victory, divides territory with Russia, possible buffer state, map, 2 O 21; Russia, see also World War II, Neutrals, Russia—expected to take advantage of Polish division; possible buffer state, map, 2 O 21; Trotsky on outcome of relations *, 2 O 73; new Polish demarcation; Baltic states understanding *, 9 O 26; both declare war should be stopped; if Allies refuse, responsibility is theirs *, 9 O 26

States & Provinces
Saar, French troops enter Valley, map, 18 S 23; fighting near river, 2 O 42; inhabitants, architecture, military objective, history, importance, industries, map, 2 O 43

Great Britain

Canada
see World War II, Canada

Cities & Towns
Canterbury, Cathedral's stained glass windows removed to safety, 11 S 28; Dover, German airview of, 18 D 15; Liverpool, German airview of 18 D 17; London, children evacuated *, 4 S 26; 11 S 19; blackout, precautions, air raid drill at factory, 11 S 25; govt. installed air raid shelters, types, 18 S 9; black out, air raid defense, civilians' attitude *, 18 S 28; town crier reads war proclamation, 25 S 28; strategic attack areas *, 25 S 57; firemen make mock Hitler grave, Eggfried Line of sandbags, 2 O 23; women volunteers at fire station switchboard, 30 O 42; mock air raid, men lying in streets, first aid station, man fined for not co-operating, 6 N 30; white oilcloth, luminous accessories for blackouts *, 13 N 31; life in a blackout (d), 11 D 47

Foreign relations
see World War II, France, Germany; World War II, Neutrals, Belgium, Iceland, Netherlands, Turkey, U. S.

Hospitals & Medical

Hitler visits wounded on ambulance train, 18 S 13; infantryman's chances of coming out alive; wounded, causes of wounds *, 25 S 86; Warsaw infant bombed in hospital, 2 O 19; Warsaw Catholic Hospital bombed, ruins, 23 O 74; women patients removed to shelter, 23 O 77; British Women's Voluntary Services man ambulance, trained nurses in ry. car, nurse climbing onto train, ambulance boat on Thames, training, 30 O 6; nurses at London nursing station, 30 O 50; outdoor first aid station during mock air raid in London, 6 N 30

Humor

British call war "Bore War" *, 6 N 30; "Eggfried Line" and "Imaginot Line" of sandbags in London, 2 O 23; acrostic shows Stalin will win war (L) *, 30 O 2; British postcards and greeting cards of blackouts and air raids defense, 4 D 37; British, German life in a blackout (d), 11 D 47; Hitler dragged off stage at Canadian soldier's show, 18 D 71; cartoon of Lone Ranger as Europe's savior (L), 25 D 2; British cartoonist on ingenious war devices, 25 D 4

Maps

Atlantic Ocean
wartime convoy lanes, routes, danger zones, 16 O 80; *Admiral Graf Spee* battles English cruisers off Uruguay, 25 D 16

Baltic Sea
11 S 30; fortifications, difficulty of naval entrance, 25 S 32; 1918, 1939 strategy, naval bases, 30 O 79

Belgium
defenses, 9 O 70; German "Banse Plan" of attack, 20 N 22

Black Sea
N 33

Danzig
4 S 14

Dardanelles
N 32; Bulgaria correction (L) *, 27 N 4

Europe
cities and towns in central war zone, 25 S 30; possible belligerent advances, 25 S 32; German and Allied vulnerable targets to enemy bombers, distances, 25 S 56; population, 25 S 58; German "Banse Plan" of attack for Netherlands, Belgium, 20 N 22

Finland
Russian attack, 11 D 34; 25 D 22

France
vulnerable targets to German air attacks, distances, 25 D 57

Germany
vulnerable targets to Allied air attacks, distances, 25 S 56; air force shuttle from East to West Fronts, 25 S 58

Great Britain
vulnerable targets on Isles to German air attacks, distances, 25 S 57; stationary targets in Isles, power network, 23 O 26; English coastwise mine areas, 4 D 25

Mediterranean
war plans and fortifications 11 S 32

Netherlands
defenses, 9 O 70; German "Banse Plan" of attack, 20 N 22

Poland
German invasion, 11 S 20; German positions, industrial triangle, 18 S 17; German territorial occupation, 25 S 24; back door routes for aid, 25 S 32; German-Russian division of, 2 O 21; mobilization areas, German invasion, 9 O 32; final retreats, 9 O 33; air bombardments, Russian advances, 9 O 34

Saar
district 2 O 40

United States
territorial waters 16 O 17

World
neutrals 25 S 69

Mediterranean

fortifications, war plans, importance, map 11 S 32

Music

Gracie Fields sponsors first war song, *Wish Me Luck!* *, 18 S 28; U. S. Congressman Fish sponsors *"Let's Stay Over Here"* song *, 9 O 22

Mutiny

N. Y. guard for *Normandie*, *Queen Mary* doubled after sabotage plot rumor *, 6 N 24; two bombers ready for shipment to England sink in N. Y. harbor, sabotage rumored, 20 N 24

Naval bases

on British Isles, map, 23 O 26; Russia controls Moon Sound, Arensburg, Libau; lacks Åland Island for Baltic dominance, map, 30 O 78; Amboina, well equipped *, 4 D 75; Izmit, Turkish, mentioned *, 6 N 33; Portsmouth, history, damaged ships repaired, new ones built, ships at docks, *Repulse* in drydock, naval architects at work, 20 Ag 84; Rosyth, Scots gather fish killed by Nazi bombs *, 30 O 16; Nazi air raid, bomber shot down, in water, crew rescued, Scots bury dead, 30 O 21; German version of air attack, disabled plane on ground, H.M.S. *Edinburgh* aflame, British drawing of raid (d), 13 N 23; aerial view of taken by German bomber, two page spread of attack on ships, 27 N 21; Scapa Flow, Nazi sub sinks battleship *Royal Oak*, ship seen through sub periscope (d), 30 O 13; Singapore, importance in Jap. expansion plans *, 4 D 75; Soerabaja, well equipped *, 4 D 75; Wilhelmshaven, British plane wrecked in raid; British newspaper picture of raid, contradictory reports, 9 O 28

Naval equipment

Appliances
hydrophone destroys U-boats, explanation, diagram, 16 O 82; paravane protects ships from mines, diagram, 4 D 25

Ships
British types of warships, total tonnage, compared with German, Italian, 11 S 30; British battleship *Warspite*, destroyer *Wallace*, destroyer fastest ship, uses, diagram of interiors, 25 S 34; major portion of U. S. fleet in Pacific *, 16 O 17; used in anti-submarine defenses, strategy, diagrams, 16 O 79; German *Admiral Scheer* reported in So. Atlantic *, 16 O 80; warship silhouettes used for convoy and patrol work, 16 O 80; O-boat, disguise, operation, fights U-boats, 16 O 83; British *Royal Oak* sunk, *Hood* rumored damaged *, 23 O 16; British cruiser, destroyer in North Sea patrol, two page picture, 23 O 24; sub crew commander who sank *Royal Oak* honored, impact of torpedo (d), 30 O 13; German, British artists' conception of *Courageous* sinking, casualties (d), 6 N 28; Turkish battleship *Yavuz* compared with Russian *Parizkaya Kommuna*, 6 N 34; German version of Rosyth air attack, falsely claim cruisers *Edinburgh*, *Southampton* sunk, picture of *Edinburgh* aflame; British drawing of attack (d), 13 N 23; British convoy in North Sea; convoy's anti-aircraft guns, Nazi aerial attack repulsed, 13 N 26; *Deutschland* reported near Azores; *Admiral Scheer* in Pacific, threat to Allies, guns, speed (c), 20 N 15; British losses for Sept., Oct. *, 20 N 79; battleships on cruising spin; "admiral walk," "stern walk," types of ships in silhouette, cost, ships being built; Plans Dept. at work at Portsmouth, damaged ships at Portsmouth (c), 20 N 79; importance of German surface raiders, problem of supplying (c), 20 N 87; British captain on *Courageous* torpedoeing *, 20 N 93; aerial view of H.M.S. *Southampton* bombing, two page spread, 27 N 22; Russian destroyers in Tallinn harbor, 27 N 28; H.M.S. *Gipsy* hits mine, sinking, 4 D 22; *Deutschland* sinks *Ravalpindi* (d), 11 D 28; Finns report Russia's *Kirov* destroyed *, 11 D 34; British cruisers *Ajax*, *Achilles*, *Exeter* battle with *Admiral Graf Spee* at Montevideo, described, *Spee* scuttled, charts, maps, 25 D 16

Submarine(s)
see also World War II, Naval operations—German number, more in World War I *, 2 O 24; German force, cost, U-35; flotilla in North Sea; anti-submarine methods explained, detection diagrams (c), 16 O 79; German subs in North Sea, full page picture, 30 O 14

Naval forces

U. S. major portion in Pacific, need there; will have to enforce "safety zone" around Americas *, 16 O 17; British best in open seas, must operate in narrow waters, better in seamanship than tactics *, 30 O 14; Swedish efficient, strength with Scandinavian support *, 30 O 79; new German officers in group picture with Army and Air Force officers, 13 N 39; British Sea Lord Pound's career, 20 N 88; British preparedness for war, plans *, 20 N 93; reader comments on character of young German officers (L) *, Life reader challenges British seamanship superiority, compares with U. S. (L) *, 11 D 4; British regulations for knitted wear *, 18 D 49; Canada not strong *, 18 D 69; British, German losses in *Graf Spee* battle, German dead on barge in Montevideo, 25 D 16

Naval operations

Battles
Schleswig-Holstein firing on Westerplatte; munitions dump in flames, 2 O 18; U-boat sank British *Courageous* *, 2 O 24; British plane wrecked in Wilhelmshaven raid, British newspaper picture of raid, contradictory reports, 9 O 28; sub crew and commander that sank *Royal Oak* honored, impact of torpedo on ship (d), 30 O 13; German, British artists' idea of *Courageous* sinking, casualties (d), 6 N 28; aerial views taken by German bomber of Rosyth attack, two page spread, 27 N 21; *Deutschland* sinks H.M.S. *Ravalpindi* (d), 11 D 28; Russia seizes Gulf of Finland strategic islands, cruiser *Kirov* reported destroyed *, 11 D 34; British cruisers *Ajax*, *Achilles*, *Exeter* fight *Admiral Graf Spee* at Montevideo, described, damages, losses, *Graf Spee* scuttled, charts, map, 25 D 16

Blockades
Britain declares photographs contraband *, 18 S 15; British stop U. S. freighter *Warrior*, seize German-bound cargo *, 25 S 26; Allies around Baltic, through Mediterranean across Greece, no British fleet in Baltic to stop Scandinavian ships from going to Reich, effect on German trade, map, 25 S 67; British pinching Germany; stop personal food shipments to Goring and Hitler, 16 O 22; British cruiser, destroyer in North Sea patrol, two page picture, 23 O 24; Germany relies on air force and subs to defeat British, must start before winter *, 23 O 35; British hold French freighter for changing number of cats on list *, 30 O 16; Germany on Finland in Baltic, losses to U. S., Great Britain *, 30 O 74; British in Black Sea, threat to Russian-German trade *, 6 N 24; Germany seizes U. S. *City of Flint*, legality questioned *, 6 N 24; Italy affected by Turkish-Allied pact *, 6 N 34; British convoy crosses North Sea, 2 page picture; aerial attack repulsed, report of Nazi subs sinking Allied vessels near Gibraltar after convoy left; Britain on casualties, 13 N 26; Dutch protest English contraband list, refuse convoys *, 20 N 22; Germans laying to break British blockade, protests, 4 D 21

Merchant marine losses
Athenia torpedoed off Irish Coast, rescued, missing, Germany denies responsibility (d), 18 S 24; sixteen boats sunk to date, German U-boat etiquette *, 18 S 28; British claim German submarine sunk *Athenia*, eight British ships sunk in first week *, 18 S 65; Germans sank 29 ships to Sept. 23, compared with World War I; U-boat etiquette, 2 O 24; *Athenia* survivor praises, criticizes Life report (L) *, 9 O 4; German sub sinks freighter *Kensington Court*, planes rescue crew, 9 O 29; week's statistics on U-boat damages to British *, 16 O 79; U-boat sank Greek freighter *Diamantis* *, 16 O 79; British, Danish, Norwegian losses to date *, 20 N 18; Finnish, Swedish, Greek losses to date *, 20 N 19; U-boat sank British *City of Mandalay*, *Yorkshire* *, 20 N 30; week's summary *, 4 D 21; *Terukuni Maru*, *Simon Bolivar*, *Canada*, hit mines, sinking, losses, *Emile Miguet*, *Bretagne* torpedoed, 4 D 22

Mines & Mine Laying
see also World War II, Arms equipment, Mines—*Terukuni Maru*, *Simon Bolivar*, *Canada*, H.M.S. *Gipsy* hit mines, sinkings, losses, 4 D 22; Germans rumored to have laid "magnetic mines"; diagram of contact mine launching; submarine-catching barrage, means of clearing, projector paravane in use, sweeping flotilla at work, diagrams, 4 D 24; German air force drops mines in London port *, 4 D 24; Finns using *, 18 D 18

Submarines
see also World War II, Naval equipment, Submarines—Germans sink 29 boats to Sept. 23, compared with World War I, U-boat etiquette, stopping ship, 2 O 24; Germany denies Britain's claim of capturing U-boat commander *, 9 O 26; Germans torpedo British freighter *Kensington Court*, crew rescued *, 9 O 29; U-boat sank Greek freighter *Diamantis* *, 16 O 79; Germans sink H.M.S. *Royal Oak* *, 23 O 16; Germany relies on air force and subs to defeat British blockade *, 23 O 25; means of aiding German air forces *, 23 O 26; commander and crew that sank *Royal Oak* honored; torpedo impact on ship seen through periscope (d), 30 O 13; German, in North Sea, full page picture, 30 O 15; British, German artists' conception of *Courageous* sinking, casualties (d), 6 N 28; Germans sank five Allied vessels after convoy left near Gibraltar *, 13 N 26; U-boats sink British *City of Mandalay*, *Yorkshire*, etiquette *, 20 N 30; British number, types, detection device, 20 N 82; cross-section of submarine-catching mine barrage, diagram, 4 D 24

Neutrals

Pan-Amer. parley establishes 300 mi. "safety zone," map, Britain flays although benefits; Wash. economic comm. for war's duration; plans for Americas' unity 16 O 17

Balkans
dangerous position, possible attacks, map 25 S 32

Belgium
Foreign relations, *France*, friendly *, 9 O 71; will allow French troops to cross if Germany attacks Netherlands *, 20 N 22; *Germany*, pledges to respect neutrality *, 2 O 14; Germany probably enemy *, 9 O 71; *Great Britain*, friendly *, 9 O 71; British chief job to guard border *, 25 D 21; *Netherlands*, joint peace proposal, refused; German Banse plan for attack, map * 20 N 22

Bulgaria
Foreign policy, *Russia*, minister sent to Moscow * 9 O 26

Denmark
Foreign relations, *Germany*, possibility of German conquest *, 25 S 32; possible demands on *, 30 O 78; *Russia*, proposes lease of freighters for British trade * 16 O 22

Estonia
Cities & Towns, Arensburg, Russian-controlled naval base, map, 30 O 78; Tallinn, Germans leaving to settle in Poland, customs inspection, 27 N 28; Foreign relations, *Germany*, Germans prepare to leave to settle in Poland, restrictions, mother and son giving Nazi salute, orphans leaving, customs rulings, people aboard steamer, 27 N 28; Germans ordered back to Reich, resettlement in western Poland *, 6 N 24; *Russia*, fear of Russian invasion *, 2 O 14; Russia takes air, naval, military bases on pretext of Estonia's having aided Polish sub *, 9 O 26

Finland
see also World War II, Finland; Cities & Towns, Helsinki, South Harbor, population, Gen'l Hospital 30 O 72; Colonies & Possessions, Åland Islands, Russia demands, importance, map, 30 O 78; Foreign relations, asks democracies for aid *, 30 O 74; Italy sympathizes with Finland against Russia *, 27 N 24; *Russia*, see also World War II, Finland—invites delegates to Moscow *, 16 O 22; demands on Finland, Finns mobilize, dislike for Russians *, 23 O 22; demands, islands desired, Finns hate *, 30 O 73; Åland Island importance, strength of possible resistance *, 30 O 78; *United States*, supports fight for democracy *, 30 O 69

Hungary
Foreign relations, *Russia*, fear of Russian invasion * 2 O 14

Iceland
Foreign relations, *Great Britain*, pilot forced down, escapes, sent back 23 O 16

Italy
Foreign policy, Mediterranean importance, fortifications, strategy of possible axis alliance (c), 11 S 32b; Turkish-Allied pact reaction, King Victor reported against fighting France *, 30 O 16; Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals, Finland; *France*, Turkish-Allied pact reaction on, King Victor reported against fighting France *, 30 O 16; *Germany*, Italians against Nazis, King warns Mussolini against "German invasion" *, 11 S 68; Mussolini ousts pro-Nazi cabinet members *, 13 N 20; *Russia*, sentiment against * 23 O 16; *Turkey*, pact with Allies affects * 6 N 34

Latvia
Cities & Towns, Libau, Russian-controlled naval base, map 30 O 78; Foreign relations, *Germany*, Germans ordered back to Reich, resettlement in western Poland *, 6 N 24; Germans leave to settle in Poland, departure rulings *, 27 N 28; *Russia*, fear of Russian invasion *, 2 O 14; Russia gets rights to establish war bases *, 16 O 22

Lithuania
Foreign relations, *Germany*, Germans ordered back to Reich, resettlement in western Poland *, 6 N 24; Germans leave to settle in Poland, departure rulings *, 27 N 28; *Russia*, fears Russian invasion *, 2 O 14; Russians preparing to move in, to fortify border against Germany *, 16 O 22

Luxembourg
Foreign relations, *Germany*, pledges to respect neutrality, fears * 2 O 14

Netherlands
Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals, Belgium—nervous, neutrality violated by British, German planes *, 4 S 37; still hopes for peace *, 2 O 14; Germany probable enemy, France and Britain friends *, 9 O 71; *Germany*, pledges to respect neutrality *, 2 O 14; Germany probable enemy *, 9 O 71; Germans forbidden to communicate with Dutch neighbors in border town *, 30 O 16; starts flooding territory, Germans fire on Dutch car at border, kidnap occupants, Banse plan of attack, map, 20 N 22; *Great Britain*, friendly *, 9 O 71; issues Orange Book protesting British contraband, refuses convoy *, 20 N 22

Norway
Foreign relations, *Germany*, possible demands on *, 30 O 78; Germany angered by *City of Flint* return to U. S. captain *, 13 N 20; *Russia*, Russia leases ships for British trade *, 16 O 22; old desire for Norwegian ports on upper coast *, 30 O 78; *United States*, release *City of Flint* to U. S. Capt. *, 13 N 20

Oslo Powers
King Leopold summons Netherlands, Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Luxembourg to conf. *, 4 S 26

Rumania
Foreign relations, *Germany*, fears German attack *, 9 O 26; forbids German ships to sail up Danube, sales to date *, 25 D 14; *Russia*, replaces Germany as threat to independence, attempt to regain Bessarabia feared *, 2 O 14; Russia gets northern border after Polish war stealing Allied aid through *, 2 O 21; fears Russian attack, minister sent to Moscow *, 9 O 26

Russia
See also World War II, Russia; Foreign relations, *Germany*, signs non-aggression pact, effects *, 4 S 13; U. S. cartoons on pact, 4 S 25; pact with Germany believed to be military alliance *, 25 S 24; Hitler eager to please Stalin *, 25 S 26; terms of pact, possible imports *, 25 S 67; Haushofer suggested alliance *, 20 N 62; *Great Britain*, Voroshiloff explains military pact negotiations failure *, 4 S 26; British reactions to non-aggression pact with Germany *, 11 S 69; *Poland*, see also World War II, Poland—Voroshiloff explains Anglo-French military negotiations failure *, 4 S 26; *Pravda* accuses Poles of mistreating minorities *, 25 S 26

Scandinavian Powers
King Gustaf calls to confer *, 23 O 16; Kings confer on foreign policy *, 30 O 16; Kallio asks leaders to support Finland *, 30 O 74; military strength of possible alliance *, 30 O 79

Spain
Foreign relations, *Germany*, aid to Nazis improbable *, 11 S 32

Sweden
Foreign relations, *Germany*, possible demands on *, 30 O 78; *Russia*, propositions lease of freighters for British trade *, 16 O 22

Switzerland
Foreign policy, most relentless anti-Nazis in Europe *, 9 O 76

Turkey
Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals, Italy; *France*, Germany tries vainly to break assistance agreement *, 4 S 26; mutual assistance pact not yet signed, new clause on no hostility to Russia *, 9 O 26; sign mutual assistance pact, terms *, 30 O 16; *Germany*, Germany tries vainly to break assistance agreement with France *, 4 S 26; hints threat *, 30 O 16; *Great Britain*, Germany tries vainly to break assistance agreement *, 4 S 26; mutual assistance pact not yet signed, new clause on no hostility to Russia *, 9 O 26; sign pact, terms *, 30 O 16; treaty specifications *, 6 N 24; Dardanelles importance *, 6 N 33; *Russia*, negotiations *, 9 O 26; new clause in Allied-Turkish pact on no hostility to Russia *, 9 O 26; Stalin tried to stop pact with Allies, no protection against Germany *, 30 O 16; coolness due to Anglo-Turkish treaty *, 13 N 20

United States
Foreign policy, see also U. S. Laws, Neutrality Act—Roosevelt says Administration will do everything to stay neutral, can help more after war *, 11 S 19; Neutrality Proc-

*Mention, but no picture.

lamation, Act enforced *, 18 S 26; FORTUNE survey on attitude toward war, results *, 25 S 26; influencing factors toward peace or war *, 25 S 75; Amer. emotions on neutrality *, 25 S 81; anti-war messages sent to Congress, excerpts *, 2 O 11; rumors of entering war, time *, 9 O 24; Ickes-Johnson debate on defending U. S. democracy *, 16 O 26; reasons for neutrality, need for definition of aims *, 23 O 13; reader's ode on keeping out of war (L) *, 30 O 4; reader suggests aiding Allies (L) *, 6 N 4; attitude toward war compared with 1914, possible reasons for entering, signed article by Millis *, 6 N 69; importance of definite peace aims *, 6 N 94; Lamont speaks on remaining neutral *, 27 N 24; Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neutrals, Finland; Norway; *Canada*, warplanes towed across Mont. border, restrictions against flying *, 11 D 30; U. S. pledged to defend against invasion, investments *, 18 D 69; *Finland*, see also World War II, Neutrals, Finland pays war debt, U. S. sympathy toward, credit, exempt from Neutrality Act provisions *, 25 D 14; *Germany*, inspection holds up *Bremen* sailing *, 11 S 32b; Americans hate Hitlerism *, 25 S 75; Hitlerism hatred greater than Kaiserism *, 25 S 85; Hitler angling for U. S. mediation *, 23 O 13; *Great Britain*, Marquess of Lothian new ambassador *, 11 S 32b; Kennedy on British view of U. S. attitude toward Germany *, 18 D 18; *Russia*, protests infringement on Finland's sovereignty *, 23 O 22; flays Molotov for trying to influence Neutrality vote, Roosevelt non-committal on recalling ambassador; Molotov flays interference in Finnish situation *, 13 N 20

Uruguay
Foreign relations, *Germany, Admiral Graf Spee* seeks refuge in Montevideo, ordered to leave after repairs, ship scuttled off shore *, 25 D 16

Peace

Chamberlain's radio address offering Germany peace with "any honorable govt." *, 18 S 28; expect Hitler's after quick victory, little activity in West way mean quick end *, 18 S 28; rumored German proposal after Polish victory *, 25 S 26; rallies in U. S., Congressman sponsors song *Let's Stay Over Here*, 9 O 22; Russia and Germany declare war should be stopped; England against proposals leaving Poland wiped out, and armed peace; terms on which Britain might settle *, 9 O 26; Allies' suggestions if victorious, Germany may be divided into states, U. S. of Europe, nations joined in Federal union *, 9 O 26; Hitler's terms; France rejects, Britain to do same; nations eager for peace, possible middleground *, 16 O 22; peace definitions sought, idea of U. S. of Europe possible *, 23 O 13; Allies distrust of Hitler reason for refusing proposal *, 23 O 13; rumored armistice, Germans rejoice *, 23 O 16; reader suggests war settlement (L) *, 20 N 8; proposals issued by Belgium, Netherlands refused *, 20 N 22; Finnish Cabinet asks Russia for negotiations, refused *, 18 D 18

Personalities

Göring's career, 11 S 53; Hitler, Beck, Mussolini, Chamberlain, Daladier's private lives in crisis, 11 S 68; leading Polish, British, French, German, U. S., Swedish, Norwegian, Italian, Danish, Lithuanian, Russian, Belgian, Dutch, Spanish, Turkish, Yugoslavian, Rumanian, Hungarian, 25 S 36; Hitler's career, 25 S 43; Jos. Stalin, signed article by Trotsky, 2 O 66; **Mannerheim's** career, 23 O 22; sketches of German Army generals, 13 N 39; Germany's "brain truster" Karl Haushofer, 20 N 62; British Sea Lord Sir Dudley Pound, 20 N 88; sketch of Erich Raeder, 4 D 23

Poland

Cities & Towns
Czestochowa, French Cardinal claims German bombed, untrue, shrine unharmed, 18 S 35; Germans proved rumor of ruins untrue *, 25 S 85; **D**irschau, bomb explosion, aerial view, 2 O 17; **K**utno, "Lost Army" reported back in Warsaw, destroyed two German divisions *, 25 S 24; **L**wow, German Army handed over siege to Russians *, 2 O 21; **T**czew, bridge blown up, 2 O 18; **Warsaw**, women and children digging trenches, 11 S 20; air destruction by Germans, ruins of Nazi plane, 25 S 21; Plac Pilsudskiego square, Poniatowski Bridge bombed, German army band celebrates victory, 2 O 6; German infantry advancing, 9 O 33; Opera House, cemetery, apt. houses, hospitals bombed; boys reading magazine amid debris, Nazi bomber flying over; bullet pocked walls; U. S. embassy's bomb shelter; family at work in bombed home; women killed in fields; old Jews forced to dig barricades; women and babies in hospital, 23 O 73

Foreign policy
Allies advised to delay mobilization, results of delayed preparedness *, 9 O 32

Foreign relations
see also World War II, Germany; World War II, Neutrals, Russia; **R**ussia, see also World War II, Neutrals, Russia—reason for Russian invasion *, 2 O 68; Trotsky on reason for invasion *, 2 O 73; Polish demarcation *, 9 O 26

States & Provinces
Silesia, under German control *, 18 S 16

Press Coverage

German correspondents in England ordered home *, 4 S 26; European govts. censor war dispatches *, 11 S 32b; no London pictures to N. Y., ban on picture importation to Britain, photographs contraband to British blockade, Allied censorship causes suspicion of possible armistice *, 18 S 15; U. S. correspondents Mowrers cover Fronts, Richard Mowrer held by Russians, escapes, 2 O 14; German Army invites war correspondents to Front, reports *, 9 O 26; N. Y. *Herald Tribune*'s Berlin correspondent reported on internal unrest, order to leave Germany *, 27 N 24; Canadian censorship tighter than British *, 18 D 69

Prisoners & Executions

Germans capture Poles, 18 S 15; 10,000 Poles taken in Chelmno, 18 S 16; British air men in Germany broadcast treatment received *, 25 S 85; Westerplatte "suicide squadron" taken to camp; German accusing Polish policeman; civilian prisoners, rabbis, 9 O 31; Polish masses deprived of helmets and packs, 9 O 33; British pilot forced down in Iceland, escapes, sent back, 23 O 16; old Polish Jews forced to dig barricades, 23 O 76; British aviators with Nazi infantryman, 30 O 21; LIFE reader recognizes brother in picture of Westerplatte prisoners (L), 27 N 8; Germans playing soccer in England, full page picture, marching with guards, 27 N 24; British on *Admiral Graf Spee* released when ship entered Montivideo for repairs *, 25 D 16

Propaganda

U. S. cartoons on Russo-German pact, 4 S 25; German air raid drawings (d), 11 S 26; German in Poland *, 11 S 69; German superior to Allied during first week of war *, 18 S 15; British, French, German machines, British drops leaflets to Germans, foreign broadcasts in enemies' languages and wave lengths *, 18 S 28; try for U. S. sympathy, U. S. correspondents check releases, credibility necessary, Poles' story of ruined nat'l shrine untrue; French reports nothing startling; Germany hopes to keep U. S. neutral, paves way for peace, has British prisoners broadcast treatment *, 25 S 85; U. S. anti-war messages sent to Congress, excerpts, giant postcard, 2 O 11; dead women in street, full page picture, Germans claim Polish atrocity, 2 O 20; London firemen make mock Hitler grave, 2 O 23; U. S. aviatrix drops peace leaflets on Capitol; popular sentiment toward peace, groups working for, posters, 9 O 22; Berlin and Britain send U. S. radiophotos, conflicting captions of Nazi bombed Polish train, 9 O 26; Germany campaigns bearded men as kissable as cleanshaven *, 16 O 22; *Iroquois* sinking threatened, U. S. sends convoy for *, 16 O 22; rumored German armistice, rejoicing *, 23 O 16; captured British fliers with Nazi infantryman, 30 O 21; France assigns Chas. Boyer to lecture in U. S. *, 6 N 24; German cartoon on *Bremen* escaping British fleet, 6 N 31; drawings from Thurber's parable on war, 27 N 10; German war photographs, aerial photos of Firth of Forth bombing, 27 N 21; German prisoners playing soccer in England, full page picture, 27 N 24; newsreel *News of the Day* shows quiet on western front, scenes from, French broadcasts to Germans on food abundance, leaflets tied to balloons sent over western front, loud-speakers persuade French not to fight, military band plays music for enemy, 27 N 30; humorous British postcards and greeting cards of blackouts and air raids defense, 4 D 37; cartoon on Stalin crowding Finland, 11 D 26; British, German life in a blackout (d), 11 D 47; British movie *The Lion Has Wings* counteracts German war photos, scenes from, 11 D 69; German air photos of vital British naval, military points for U. S., 18 D 13; Finns drop leaflets in Leningrad *, 18 D 18; U. S. reader's cartoon of Lone Ranger as war savior (L), 25 D 2; British cartoonist on ingenious war devices, means of distributing leaflets, 25 D 4

Rations

Germany limits shaving cream and gasoline *, 16 O 22

Refugees

Roosevelt's plan for resettling Europeans after war, in Africa, Australia, Americas; Hoover possible head *, 6 N 24; Poles, old Jews driven into central Poland *, 6 N 24

Russia

see also World War II, Neutrals, Russia

Foreign policy
incorporates Ukraine; no possible Ukranian separatist movement *, 2 O 14; Trotsky on reason for Polish invasion, possible war outcome *, 2 O 73; regains 1914 Baltic holdings, lacks Finland *, 30 O 78; Molotov speech blaming dying capitalism for present conditions *, 20 N 20

Foreign relations
see World War II, Finland, France, Germany; World War II, Neutrals, Denmark, Finland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Norway, Sweden, U. S.

Social Conditions

signed article on U. S. activities in first week of war, 18 S 74; children evacuated from British cities, leaving in trains, life in country, board, adjustments, problems, anecdotes, 16 O 57; women's functional fashion styles, accessories, influence on new models (c), 23 O 49; French theatres, cafes reopen, burlesques, tickets give air raid instructions, resorts deserted, 30 O 22; white oilcloth, luminous accessories for London blackouts, 13 N 31; Balts leaving to settle in Poland, 27 N 28; humorous British postcards and greeting cards on blackouts, 4 D 37; young and old Britons knitting for fighters, regulations, 18 D 49; children's war toys and scenes in color, boycott in U. S., 18 D 65

Spies

Germans fire on Dutch car, kidnap occupants *, 20 N 22

Strategy & Tactics

German army invasion into Poland, 11 S 20; Italy desires British, French Mediterranean fortifications, 11 S 32; comments on little activity in West, lack of British bombing, few pictures *, 18 S 15; German objectives, three-part plan of attack, expect quick victory then offer peace, Polish objectives, defense and retreat plans *, 18 S 16; German mechanized forces advance before territorial consolidation, 25 S 24; belligerents feel for openings, dangers to neutrals, maps, 25 S 32; method of German operations in Poland *, 2 O 16; modern offensive must include ground and air coordination; efficient defense must include air attack defense; mechanized troop offensive excellent in Blitzkrieg, importance of not over-emphasizing in warfare, maps of Polish war, 9 O 34; Dutch cannot defend eastern provinces against Germans, to flood land if necessary; best maps of Dutch defenses German; Belgians rely on forts for defense, Albert Canal may be opened, possible last stand at west coast to threaten German flanks, map of Dutch and British defenses, 9 O 71; Belgium and Netherlands to hold off enemy until Allies arrive, lines of defense *, 9 O 76; German method of breaking British convoy system, British sea lane importance, map, 16 O 80; destroyers' method of attacking U-boats, hydrophone uses, diagrams, 16 O 82; Germany relies on air force and subs to defeat British blockade, must start before winter *, 23 O 25; rumors of air and sea offensive against British, possible methods of attack, attacks on British fleet to continue unless too costly; maps, 23 O 26; H. M. S. *Royal Oak* sinking showed negligence, problems *, 30 O 14; influence of air power in narrow waters *, 30 O 78; German Banse Plan for attacking low countries, map, 20 N 22; weather reason for Germans not bombing Britain *, 20 N 26; British three point naval program *, 20 N 79; British economic problems, policy, ships all-purpose design *, 20 N 82; British naval preparedness, operative plans *, 20 N 93; Russia aims to break Finnish "civil will" *, 11 D 34; possible German reasons for not bombing England *, 18 D 14; manpower not needed at Maginot Line, chief job of British to guard Belgian border *, 25 D 21; little Russian preparation for Finnish attack, war problems *, 25 D 22

Territorial changes

German-Russo Polish division for military purposes, possible buffer state, map, 2 O 21; new Polish demarcation, Germany gets southeast area of Warsaw, Russia gets old White Russia and Polish Ukraine *, 9 O 26; Germans in Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania ordered to return to Reich, resettlement in western Poland *, 6 N 24

Territorial waters

Major portion of U. S. Navy in Pacific, need there; will have to enforce "safety zone" around Americas *, 16 O 17

Transportation

Air
German shuttle from East to West Fronts, speed, map, 25 S 58; Dutch signpost at Schiphol shows mileage to European cities, 9 O 74

Railroads
10" French guns mounted on train, crane lifts gun shell onto railway gun carriage, 18 S 20; Germans attempt to cut Polish-Rumanian *, 25 S 24; main central lines merge near Breslau, Germany, strategic attack area *, 25 S 56; Berlin and Britain send U. S. radiophotos, conflicting captions of Nazi bombed Polish train, 9 O 26; German air force bombed Polish junctions, wrecking mobilization, 9 O 32; Russian problems in Finnish war, poor lateral communication *, 25 D 22

Ships
German boats ordered home, 4 S 26; crowded pre-war passenger ship voyages to U. S., precautions, U. S. holds up *Bremen* for investigation *, 11 S 32b; British stop freighter U. S. *Warrior*, seize German-bound cargo *, 25 S 26; British sea power, tonnage, map, 25 S 68; U-boat searches U. S. freighter *Wacosta*, 2 O 24; British claim to have driven two million tons of German shipping off seas, captured more than Germans sunk; Germans sink 3 Swedish, one British freighters *, 9 O 26; Pan. Amer. conf. sets "safety zone" around Americas *, 16 O 17; Germany warns U. S. *Iroquois* will be sunk, U. S. sends convoy for *, 16 O 22; Russia to lease boats from northern neutrals for British trade, route *, 16 O 22; British convoy system, German methods of breaking, wartime convoy lanes, map, 16 O 80; *Bremen* cook's story of voyage to Russia *, 23 O 16; 14 barrels of moth balls needs to preserve furnishings of *Normandie* in N. Y. *, 30 O 16; Nazis seize U. S. *City of Flint*, legality questioned *, 6 N 24; *Normandie, Queen Mary* sabotage plot rumor, N. Y. guard doubled, 6 N 24; *Bremen* crew camouflaged ship at sea, pep rally before sailing, lifeboat drill, cartoons on escaping British fleet, 6 N 31; *Normandie, Queen Mary, Aquitania* at N. Y. docks, in color, 6 N 54; British freighter going through Panama Canal at night, 6 N 88; Glass flays U. S. ban in belligerent waters *, 13 N 22; U. S. Lines cancel sailings, revised Neutrality Act forbids U. S. ships in war zones, illegal for U. S. citizens to travel on belligerent ships *, 13 N 22; British convoy crosses North Sea, 2 pg. picture; aerial attack repulsed, report of Nazi subs sinking Allied vessels after convoy left; Allies seize 30 U. S. ships, Britain keeps two captured German ships, losses to date *, 13 N 26; Britain may buy idle U. S. ship *, 20 N 18; U-boat sinks S. S. *City of Manchester, Yorkshire*; U. S. freighter rescues survivors, soldiers buried at sea, trouble with Indian seamen, 20 N 30; eighteen ships sunk in week of Nov. 18, 4 D 21; Japan's *Terukuni Maru*, Holland's *Simon Bolivar*, Denmark's *Canada*, hit mines, sinking, losses, France's *Emile Miquet, Bretagne* torpedoed, sinking, losses, 4 D 22; owners repainting U. S. ships for expected war boom, painting boats in dry dock, 4 D 43; *Graf Spee* chases S. S. *Formose*, English cruisers rescue *, 25 D 16

Women

functional fashion styles, accessories, war influence on new models, 23 O 49; British volunteers, organizations, duties, at work, leaders, cost to govt., 30 O 41; oilcloth accessories, luminous ornaments for London blackouts, 13 N 31

Wray, Fay, lying in daisy field, playing with summer group.....31 Jy 59
Wrestling, see Sport(s)
Wright, Orville, and Wilbur, Army purchased first plane, cost, speed, plane picture *, 14 Ag 18; Wright Field named for *, 4 D 84
Wright Field, see Aviation, Airports
Wrigley, John, housing plan for evacuated children *.....16 O 59
Wyeth, N. C., and Peter Hurd *.....24 Jy 24

X

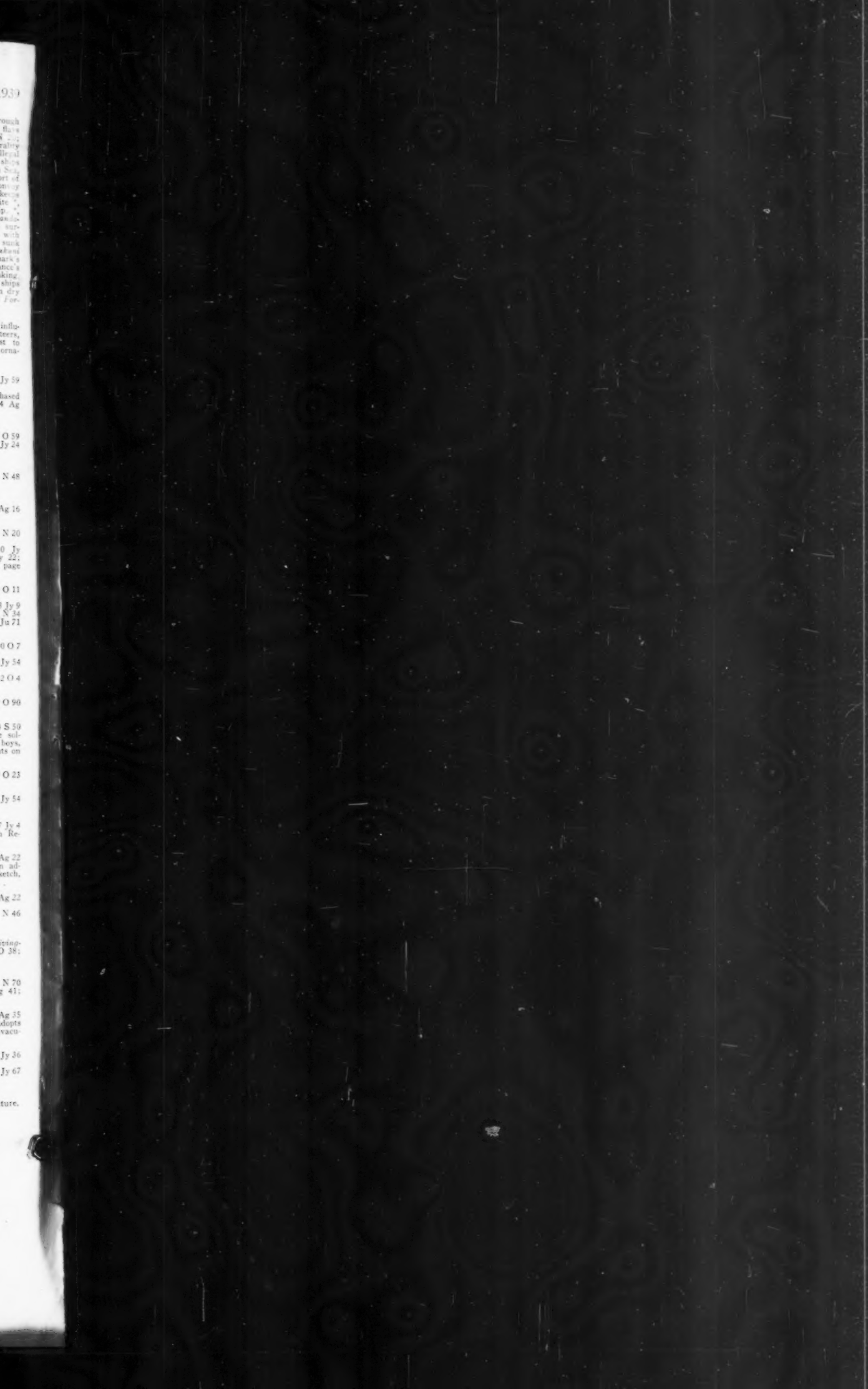
X-ray(s), see also Medicine—shows contents of woman's bag.....6 N 48

Y

Yague, Juan, against Serrano Suner for Premier *.....7 Ag 16
Yakumo (training ship), in Hawaiian port, U. S. customs officer refuses to salute sentry *.....13 N 20
Yankee Clipper, see Aviation, Airplanes
Yankee Stadium, Louis-Galento fight *, 10 Jy 18; All-Star baseball game held at, 24 Jy 22; grandstand crowd at World Series, full page picture, 16 O 22
Yaremko, Alexander, flays Polish Democracy (L) *.....9 O 11
Yarnell, Harry E., commands Asiatic Fleet, to retire, sketch.....3 Jy 9
Yavuz (Turkish battleship), described....6 N 34
Yawning, twin boys.....3 Ju 71
Yolanda, and Veloz ballroom dancing tops, dance numbers, wardrobe, sketch (c).....30 O 7
Yonai, Mitsumasa, Japanese Navy Minister, sketch.....10 Jy 54
Young, Thomas, Nurseries, Inc., send LIFE editors fragrant orchids (L) *.....2 O 4
Young America League, boys football organization, founder, Denver club initiation, plays, stars *.....9 O 90
Young Women's Christian Ass'n, instructors demonstrate waist reducing exercises.....4 S 50
Youth, Japanese high school boys drill like soldiers, 10 Jy 51; fashions for girls and boys, wrong and right styles, 28 Ag 27; comments on LIFE fashion report (L) *, 18 S 4
Youth Congress, Amer., favors arms embargo repeal *.....9 O 23
Ypres, see Belgium, Cities and Towns
Yssel Lake, see Netherlands
Yuasa, Kurahei, sketch.....10 Jy 54

Yugoslavia
Cities & Towns, Sarajevo, LIFE report praised (L) *.....17 Jy 4
For. Relations, see Great Britain, Foreign Relations
History, trouble between Croats & Serbs *.....14 Ag 22
Prince Paul (Regent), in London, Britain advises giving in to Croats, 14 Ag 22; sketch, 25 S 37
Social condition(s), Serb rulings on Croats *.....14 Ag 22
Yukon, Wood expedition compiles data for maps, aerial photographs.....20 N 46
Yuvanari, see Thai, Women

Z

Zanuck, Darryl, produced *Stanley and Livingstone* *, 14 Ag 60; and Brenda Joyce *, 2 O 38; *Hollywood Cavalcade* producer *, 9 O 63
Zelle, Margaretha G., see Hari, Mata
Zentralverband, anti-Nazi union of German groups *.....27 N 70
Zinc, ionized, relief for hay fever *, 14 Ag 41; price up *, 18 D 18
Zoboli, Augusto, prize in Italian art contest *.....21 Ag 35
Zoo(s), hippos cooing, 3 Jy 71; keeper adopts chimpanzee *, 17 Jy 44; plan to kill or evacuate London animals *, 4 S 26
Zorach, Wm., *Mother and Child* reproduced, price, usual price of works *, 17 Jy 36
Zozaya, Antonio, refugee, sailing for Mexico *.....17 Jy 67
Zuider Zee, see Netherlands, Yssel Lake
Zurich, see Switzerland, Cities and Towns

*Mention, but no picture.